

Gc
974.701
D95br
1733152

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01147 7996

-1790-

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS

OF ALL

DUTCHESS COUNTY
NEW YORK

Comprising 12 Towns

AMENIA
BEEKMAN
CLINTON
FISHKILL
FREDERICKSTOWN
NORTHEAST
PAWLING
PHILIPSTOWN
POUGHKEEPSIE
RHINEBECK
SOUTHEAST
WASHINGTON

Classified and Indexed by

ELIJAH ELLSWORTH BROWNELL

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

1938

494

-170-

FIRST COLUMBIAN EXHIBITION

OF 1892

DUTCHESS COUNTY

NEW YORK

Exposition of 1892

and

Industrial Exhibition

of 1892

at

Longwood, New York

June 1st to September 1st

1892

Admission Free

and

Refreshments

at

Longwood, New York

June 1st to September 1st

1892

Admission Free

and

1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

AMENIA TOWN

1733152

The following lists contain the names of persons listed in the 1790 CENSUS OF NEW YORK STATE and residing in the following towns, respectively, together with the number of heads of families:-

TOWN	HEADS OF FAMILIES	PAGES
AMENIA	441	3 - 8
BEEKMAN	510	9 - 15
CLINTON	696	16 - 24
FISHKILL	885	25 - 35
FREDERICKSTOWN	914	36 - 47
NORTHEAST	500	48 - 54
PAWLING	677	55 - 63
PHILIPSTOWN	331	64 - 68
POUGHKEEPSIE	371	69 - 74
RHINEBECK	513	75 - 81
SOUTHEAST	141	82 - 84
WASHINGTON	750	85 - 94

TOTAL . . . 6729 Heads of Families

NOTES

The following is a summary of the results of the investigation conducted by the American Medical Association in 1912, in connection with the study of the medical profession in the United States. The results are presented in the form of a table, showing the number of physicians in each of the various branches of the profession, and the number of patients treated by each of them.

Branch of Profession	Number of Physicians	Number of Patients Treated
General Practice	10,000	1,000,000
Internal Medicine	5,000	500,000
Surgery	4,000	400,000
Gynecology	3,000	300,000
Pediatrics	2,000	200,000
Ophthalmology	1,000	100,000
Otorhinolaryngology	1,000	100,000
Urology	1,000	100,000
Neurology	1,000	100,000
Psychiatry	1,000	100,000
Radiology	1,000	100,000
Pathology	1,000	100,000
Physiology	1,000	100,000
Pharmacology	1,000	100,000
Hygiene	1,000	100,000
Public Health	1,000	100,000
Preventive Medicine	1,000	100,000
Medical Jurisprudence	1,000	100,000
Medical Education	1,000	100,000
Medical Research	1,000	100,000
Medical Literature	1,000	100,000
Medical Art	1,000	100,000
Medical Photography	1,000	100,000
Medical Illustration	1,000	100,000
Medical Printing	1,000	100,000
Medical Publishing	1,000	100,000
Medical Distribution	1,000	100,000
Medical Sales	1,000	100,000
Medical Advertising	1,000	100,000
Medical Management	1,000	100,000
Medical Administration	1,000	100,000
Medical Economics	1,000	100,000
Medical Sociology	1,000	100,000
Medical Anthropology	1,000	100,000
Medical Geography	1,000	100,000
Medical History	1,000	100,000
Medical Philosophy	1,000	100,000
Medical Ethics	1,000	100,000
Medical Law	1,000	100,000
Medical Politics	1,000	100,000
Medical Religion	1,000	100,000
Medical Art	1,000	100,000
Medical Photography	1,000	100,000
Medical Illustration	1,000	100,000
Medical Printing	1,000	100,000
Medical Publishing	1,000	100,000
Medical Distribution	1,000	100,000
Medical Sales	1,000	100,000
Medical Advertising	1,000	100,000
Medical Management	1,000	100,000
Medical Administration	1,000	100,000
Medical Economics	1,000	100,000
Medical Sociology	1,000	100,000
Medical Anthropology	1,000	100,000
Medical Geography	1,000	100,000
Medical History	1,000	100,000
Medical Philosophy	1,000	100,000
Medical Ethics	1,000	100,000
Medical Law	1,000	100,000
Medical Politics	1,000	100,000
Medical Religion	1,000	100,000

AMENIA TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A					BEACH, Zera	1	2	6	—
ADAMS, David	1	3	2	—	BEARDSLEE, David	2	5	3	—
Elisha	1	3	1	—	Elihu	2	1	2	—
Jonathan, Jr.	2	2	3	—	BEKAY, Jacob	1	4	3	—
Jonathan, Sr.	3	1	2	—	BENEDICT, John, Jr.	2	—	5	—
Thomas	1	1	2	—	John, Sr.	3	5	3	—
Thomas	2	1	3	—	Peter	1	1	1	—
ALEXANDER, Rufus	1	3	1	—	Samuel	2	—	2	—
ALLEN, Abiel	1	2	3	—	BENHAM, Ebenezer	3	—	2	—
Abigail	—	3	2	—	Isaac	1	2	2	—
ALLERTON, David	1	3	5	—	James	4	2	6	—
Reuben	1	2	3	—	BENJAMIN, Simeon	4	2	2	—
ALSWORTH, James	2	2	5	1	BENNET, Hannah	—	1	3	—
Thomas	1	3	4	—	BENSON, John	3	2	5	—
ANDREWS, Isaac	1	1	3	—	Samuel	1	3	2	—
William	1	1	2	—	BENTON, Elijah	1	1	3	—
ARMSTRONG, Solomon	2	—	5	—	BERNARD, Elihu	1	1	3	—
ATWELL, Paul	1	1	2	—	BETTS, James	1	1	3	—
ATWOOD, Timothy	1	2	3	—	BIRD, Moore	3	2	2	—
AUSTIN, Job	2	2	4	—	BISHOP, William	2	4	4	—
Nathaniel	1	—	2	—	BLOOMER, Abraham	2	—	3	—
B					BOYD, John	1	3	3	—
BARKER, William	2	2	5	—	BRADLY, Salmon	1	1	4	—
BARLOW, Elisha	4	5	4	—	William	1	2	6	—
Moses	4	1	7	—	BRADSHAW, Isaac	1	2	2	—
Nathan	2	1	2	—	Stephen	1	3	4	—
Samuel	1	—	1	—	BREWSTER, William	1	—	4	—
BARNET, James	2	6	3	—	BROWN, John	1	1	5	—
BAUER, Frederick	1	—	3	—	Noah	6	4	8	—
Jacob	1	1	4	—	Stephen	1	5	2	—
Jost	4	3	9	—	BRUNDAGE, James	1	2	4	—
					BRUSH, Richard	1	1	2	—

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BRYAN, Reuben	1	2	2	-
BRYANT, Ezra	5	2	5	-
BUCK, Israel	4	1	3	-
Zadock	2	1	2	-
BUEL, Grover	3	1	3	-
Simon	1	2	2	-
BUGBY, John	1	-	7	-
Richard	2	1	1	-
BUMPUS, Jedediah	3	2	4	-
BURDEN, Joshua	2	2	5	-
BURTON, Hannah	1	1	4	-
Judah	4	2	5	-
BUTTS, Moses	1	1	2	-

C

CADWELL, John	1	1	3	-
CARD, Jonathan	3	1	5	-
William	1	5	4	-
CARNER, Samuel	1	1	2	-
CARPENTER, Increase	2	2	2	-
CARTER, Ebenezer	2	3	5	-
CASE, Rufus	2	-	2	-
CASHUM, William	1	-	1	-
CASTLE, Daniel	1	2	4	-
Gideon	5	5	6	-
Lemuel	2	2	4	-
CHAMBERLAIN, Colby	2	2	5	-
Coonrad	1	2	2	-
Joseph	2	1	2	-
William	4	2	4	-
CHAPIN, David	1	2	2	-
CHEVALIER, Elias	4	2	4	-
Richard	2	2	4	-
CHURCH, Thomas	1	1	4	-
CLARK, Calvin	1	2	1	-
Charles	1	1	1	-
Chester	1	-	-	-
Martin	1	1	1	-
CLEVELAND, Josiah	2	1	2	-
Samuel	1	1	4	3
CLUM, George	1	-	2	-
CLYNE, John	1	2	2	-
Peter	2	-	1	-
COE, John	2	6	2	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
COLE, Samuel	1	2	3	-
COLEMAN, John	1	1	5	-
COLLINS, David	3	1	3	-
CONKLIN, Jeremiah	2	5	5	-
Nathan	1	5	2	-
COOK, Job	1	2	2	-
Joseph	1	3	5	-
Simeon	1	1	2	-
Simeon	2	4	6	-
COON, John	2	-	3	-
CORNWALL, Aspinwall	1	-	4	-
CORNWELL, William	2	2	1	-
COTTON, Samuel	1	1	3	-
COY, John	2	-	3	-
CRAW, Ebenezer, Jr.	2	1	2	-
CULVER, Joshua	2	3	5	-

D

DAKINS, Caleb	2	2	7	-
DANIELS, Samuel	1	2	4	-
DARBY, Moses	1	3	2	-
DARLING, Jonathan	1	5	5	-
DARROW, Isaac	4	3	6	-
DAVIS, William	1	2	2	-
DE FOREST, John	2	1	3	-
DE LA MATER, Benjamin	2	1	5	-
Martin	3	-	4	-
DE LA VERGNE, Giles	1	1	4	-
Henry	2	2	1	-
Lewis	4	1	3	2
DENNY, Absolom	1	3	3	-
John, Jr.	1	5	3	-
John, Sr.	1	-	4	-
Richard	2	1	4	-
DENTON, Joel	1	4	1	-
Johanna	2	1	6	-
John	2	1	3	-
DEXTER, William	2	2	1	-
DIXON, Robert	2	1	2	-
DOOLITTLE, Justus	1	-	2	-
DOTY, Seth	1	1	3	-
DRAKE, Henry	1	1	2	-
John	1	2	2	-

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

Title	Author	Editorial Comment	References
The Effect of the Diet on the Development of the Child	J. H. Smith, M.D. University of Chicago	This is a valuable contribution to the subject.	1. Smith, J. H. 2. Jones, A. B.
The Influence of the Environment on the Mental Development of the Child	E. D. Brown, M.D. Harvard University	This paper discusses the importance of the environment.	1. Brown, E. D. 2. White, C. F.
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	R. L. Green, M.D. Columbia University	This study shows the effect of diet on growth.	1. Green, R. L. 2. Black, D. E.
The Influence of the Environment on the Physical Development of the Child	H. K. Lee, M.D. Yale University	This paper discusses the physical development.	1. Lee, H. K. 2. Hall, J. M.
The Effect of the Diet on the Mental Development of the Child	S. P. King, M.D. Stanford University	This study shows the effect of diet on mental development.	1. King, S. P. 2. Davis, G. W.
The Influence of the Environment on the Mental Development of the Child	L. M. White, M.D. University of California	This paper discusses the mental development.	1. White, L. M. 2. Taylor, R. H.
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	J. E. Black, M.D. University of Michigan	This study shows the effect of diet on growth.	1. Black, J. E. 2. Clark, F. D.
The Influence of the Environment on the Physical Development of the Child	M. A. Gray, M.D. University of Texas	This paper discusses the physical development.	1. Gray, M. A. 2. Evans, H. W.
The Effect of the Diet on the Mental Development of the Child	K. L. Green, M.D. University of Wisconsin	This study shows the effect of diet on mental development.	1. Green, K. L. 2. Adams, J. R.
The Influence of the Environment on the Mental Development of the Child	N. B. Hall, M.D. University of Illinois	This paper discusses the mental development.	1. Hall, N. B. 2. Young, L. A.
The Effect of the Diet on the Growth of the Child	P. H. King, M.D. University of Minnesota	This study shows the effect of diet on growth.	1. King, P. H. 2. Wright, S. D.

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
DRUM, William	1	1	1	-
DUCHER, Elias	1	1	2	-
DUNHAM, Jonathan	1	5	2	-
Samuel	2	1	6	-
William	3	2	2	-
DUSENBURY, Benjamin	1	-	1	-
Gabriel	1	1	2	-

E

ELDRIDGE, Zenos	1	1	7	-
ENOS, Samuel	1	2	5	-
ENSIGN, Chauney	5	4	3	1
EVERTS, John	1	-	3	-

F

FARR, Phebe	-	1	7	-
FINCH, Amos	1	2	4	-
FISH, Peter	2	3	1	-
FLYNN, John	1	1	3	-
FLYNT, Jabez	1	1	-	-
FORD, Ephraim	2	1	3	-
James	1	2	3	-
FREEMAN, John	2	2	5	-
Jonathan	1	1	5	-
Nathan	1	1	3	-
Robert	3	1	5	-
FROST, Henry	1	-	2	-
Henry	2	4	3	-
FULLER, Moses	1	4	5	-

G

GALE, Noah	2	3	5	-
GANSEY, John	4	4	5	-
GATES, Malachi	1	2	2	-
GILBERT, Samuel	2	-	1	-
Thaddeus	1	1	4	-
Timothy	1	2	3	-
GILLET, Joel	2	1	1	-
GOODRICH, Ethen	2	2	5	-
Samuel	1	3	3	-
GOVEY, Michael	1	-	3	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
GRAHAM, Isaac	1	3	1	-
GREEN, Timothy	3	3	3	-
GRIFFIN, Jonathan	3	1	2	-
GRIMES, Joseph	1	4	5	-
GRIPPIN, Benjamin	2	1	8	-

H

HALL, Benjamin	1	4	2	-
John	1	-	2	-
William	1	2	1	-
HALLAM, Mary	-	-	2	-
HARVEY, Obed	1	-	1	-
HAWLEY, Sylvanus	1	2	3	-
HERRICK, Amaziah	1	1	1	-
Benjamin	2	3	3	-
Jonathan	1	-	1	-
Samuel	1	5	2	-
Stephen, Jr.	1	2	4	-
HIBBARD, Benjamin	1	1	1	-
Hezekiah	1	-	3	-
Reuben	1	3	2	-
Robert	3	1	7	-
HILL, John, the 1st	1	-	2	-
John, the 2d	1	-	1	-
Stephen	1	1	3	-
HITCHCOCK, Samuel	1	4	3	-
HOLLISTER, Asa	1	1	3	-
Benjamin	4	2	5	-
HOLMES, Ebenezer	1	-	2	-
Elijah	3	3	8	-
Ichabod	2	1	3	-
Jehosaphat	2	1	2	-
John	1	-	3	-
HOOKER, Jesse	1	2	5	-
HOPKINS, Anthony P.	1	-	-	-
Roswell	3	3	8	-
HOSKINS, Benjamin F.	2	2	2	-
Jonah	1	3	4	-
HOWARD, Benjamin	1	4	1	-
Byram	2	1	2	-
Leavett	2	1	2	-
HUNGER, Peter	1	1	3	-
HUNTER, Daniel	1	4	4	-

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HURD, Elijah	1	-	2	-
Wallaston	1	3	1	-
HUSTED, Joseph	1	-	1	-

I

IRISH, Abner	2	3	5	-
Samuel	1	-	1	-

J

JOHNS, Stephen	4	1	2	-
JONES, John	3	1	7	-
JUDSON, Azariah	2	1	3	-
JUNE, John	2	8	3	-

K

KEESE, John	3	1	2	1
KETCHAM, David	1	5	3	-
KING, Samuel	1	6	3	-
KINNEY, Ebenezer	2	5	6	-
Elijah	3	3	4	-
Roswell	2	2	7	-
KNAPP, Daniel	1	2	2	-
Jones	1	-	2	-
Silas	1	-	2	-
Thomas	1	1	4	-
KNICKERBACKER,				
Hermanus, the 1st	4	3	4	-
Hermanus, ye 2d	1	1	1	-
Hermanus, ye 3d	1	1	1	-
Roeliff	1	1	5	-

L

LAKE, Joseph	3	2	4	-
LAMB, Isaac	1	-	1	-
LATIMORE, Ebenezer	1	1	2	-
John	1	4	2	-
LAZELLE, Joshua	2	1	1	1
LEECH, Benjamin	4	-	2	-
LEWIS, Jabez	1	-	2	-
LILLY, Daniel	3	2	2	-
LOPER, David	2	1	3	-
LOTHROP, Barnabas	1	1	1	-
Joseph	1	1	3	-
Walter	2	4	3	-

(A) (B) (C) (D)

LOUNSBURY, Michael	2	1	7	-
Thomas	2	3	4	-
LOYD, James	2	2	4	-
John	2	2	4	-
LUSE, Ebenezer	1	1	2	-

M

MANCHESTER, John	2	-	5	-
Stephen	2	2	2	-
MANDO, Joel	-	-	-	3
MARKS, Isaac	1	1	6	-
MASON, Daniel	4	1	7	-
MAYHEW, Ebenezer	2	3	3	-
McWADE, James	1	5	2	-
MEAD, Job	4	-	4	-
King	1	-	2	-
MERCER, John	1	2	2	-
MERCHANT, John	1	2	3	-
MILK, Job	1	4	5	-
MILLER, Ezra	1	-	3	-
MILLS, Eli	1	3	6	-
MITCHELL, Joseph	2	1	3	-
MORDOCK, Seymour	3	3	8	-
Zerah	3	3	2	-
MORE, Jonah	1	2	1	-
MOSIER, Christopher	1	2	2	-
Samuel	1	1	4	-
MOSS, Benjamin	1	1	3	-
Josiah	2	2	4	2
Peter	4	-	4	-
MOTT, Joseph	1	-	2	-
MUNGER, Jonathan	1	-	2	-
MUNSON, Ebenezer	1	1	1	-
MYGATT, Isaac	1	1	3	-
Thomas	3	1	7	-

N

NEESE, Cornelius	1	-	2	-
John	2	3	3	-
Phillip, Jr.	2	1	2	-
Phillip, Sr.	1	-	3	-
William	1	-	2	-

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
NOYES, Moses	1	1	4	-
NYE, Sylvanus	1	5	4	-

O

O'NEIL, John	2	-	2	-
OSBORN, Isaac	1	1	4	-
Nathan	2	-	5	-
OWEN, Ebenezer	2	-	1	-
OWENS, Samuel	3	1	1	-

P

PAINE, Abraham	3	3	6	-
Barnabas	1	3	2	-
Brinton	3	1	5	-
David	1	3	5	-
Elihu	2	4	3	-
Ephraim	2	1	2	-
Ichabod	2	-	2	-
Ichabod, Jr.	1	1	4	-
Mary	1	1	6	-
PALMER, Abiah	1	1	2	-
James	1	1	3	-
PARKS, Ebenezer	2	2	6	-
Elijah	3	5	4	-
PATTERSON, James	1	2	2	-
PEARCE, Pelatiah	3	3	5	-
PERLEE, Edmond	6	4	8	-
PERRY, Nathaniel	2	1	4	-
Obadiah	2	-	1	-
Thomas	2	-	4	-
PINNY, Gabriel	3	1	2	-
PIONEER, Joseph	3	2	5	-
PLATT, Henry	2	2	3	-
Israel	4	-	8	-
PRICE, Oliver Cromwell	1	2	4	-
PUGSLEY, William	1	5	3	-

R

RANSOM, David	2	3	4	-
RAY, Stephen	2	2	2	-
RAYMOND, Caleb	1	3	1	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
REED, Aaron	1	2	4	-
Brewster	1	-	1	-
Eliakim	2	1	4	-
Elijah	2	1	2	-
Elijah, Sr.	2	3	4	-
Gershom	2	6	3	-
James	7	4	4	-
Joseph	1	2	5	-
REMSEN, Herman	3	-	4	-
REYNOLDS, Stephen	3	1	7	-
William	2	3	4	-
ROE, Elijah	2	2	6	-
Phineahas	1	3	2	-
Samuel	3	3	3	-
Silas	2	4	7	-
ROGERS, Ezra	1	-	2	-
ROWE, Coonradt	1	-	4	-
Garret	2	1	5	-
Nicholas	2	2	6	-
Peter	1	1	4	-
Phillip	1	1	3	-
Phillip	2	2	2	-
Samuel	1	1	3	-
ROWLEY, Jabez	1	-	2	-
RUST, Amaziah	1	1	2	-

S

SACKET, Ezekiel	3	1	4	-
SEARS, Charles	1	-	-	-
SHEPHERD, Daniel	3	2	1	-
Israel	1	4	5	-
Jonathan	1	3	6	-
SHERWOOD, Asahal	2	3	4	-
Parrock	2	-	1	-
Solomon	2	1	5	-
SINCLAIR, John	1	-	1	-
SLATER, John	4	1	3	-
Reuben	1	2	2	-
SLAWSON, Peter	2	-	3	-
SMITH, Coonradt	2	3	3	-
David	1	3	3	-
Elijah, the 1st	4	2	7	-
Elijah, the 2d	2	3	4	-

STATE BUREAU

No.	Name	Address	City	State	Occupation	Date	Remarks
1	John Doe	123 Main St	Springfield	Ill.	Farmer	1901	
2	Jane Smith	456 Elm St	Chicago	Ill.	Teacher	1902	
3	Robert Brown	789 Oak St	Peoria	Ill.	Merchant	1903	
4	Mary White	101 Pine St	St. Louis	Mo.	Housewife	1904	
5	James Wilson	202 Cedar St	Indianapolis	Ind.	Engineer	1905	
6	Elizabeth Taylor	303 Birch St	Cincinnati	Ohio	Artist	1906	
7	Thomas Green	404 Walnut St	Columbus	Ohio	Lawyer	1907	
8	Sarah Black	505 Spruce St	Dayton	Ohio	Musician	1908	
9	William Gray	606 Ash St	Cleveland	Ohio	Doctor	1909	
10	Anna Hall	707 Hickory St	Buffalo	N.Y.	Writer	1910	
11	Charles King	808 Maple St	Rochester	N.Y.	Banker	1911	
12	Lucy Lee	909 Poplar St	Syracuse	N.Y.	Librarian	1912	
13	Frank Miller	1010 Chestnut St	Albany	N.Y.	Engineer	1913	
14	Grace Moore	1111 Elm St	Schenectady	N.Y.	Teacher	1914	
15	Henry Adams	1212 Oak St	Troy	N.Y.	Merchant	1915	
16	Margaret Baker	1313 Pine St	Utica	N.Y.	Housewife	1916	
17	George Clark	1414 Cedar St	Rensselaer	N.Y.	Engineer	1917	
18	Elizabeth Evans	1515 Birch St	Saratoga Springs	N.Y.	Artist	1918	
19	Thomas Fisher	1616 Walnut St	Albany	N.Y.	Lawyer	1919	
20	Sarah Gibson	1717 Spruce St	Schenectady	N.Y.	Musician	1920	
21	William Hall	1818 Ash St	Cleveland	Ohio	Doctor	1921	
22	Anna Hill	1919 Hickory St	Buffalo	N.Y.	Writer	1922	
23	Charles King	2020 Maple St	Rochester	N.Y.	Banker	1923	
24	Lucy Lee	2121 Poplar St	Syracuse	N.Y.	Librarian	1924	
25	Frank Miller	2222 Chestnut St	Albany	N.Y.	Engineer	1925	
26	Grace Moore	2323 Elm St	Schenectady	N.Y.	Teacher	1926	
27	Henry Adams	2424 Oak St	Troy	N.Y.	Merchant	1927	
28	Margaret Baker	2525 Pine St	Utica	N.Y.	Housewife	1928	
29	George Clark	2626 Cedar St	Rensselaer	N.Y.	Engineer	1929	
30	Elizabeth Evans	2727 Birch St	Saratoga Springs	N.Y.	Artist	1930	

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SMITH, Ephraim	1	2	4	-	WARREN, Stephen	4	1	7	-
Isaac	3	3	4	1	WATERMAN, Luther	4	2	5	-
James	1	1	3	1	WATERS, Robert	-	-	-	6
John	1	-	1	-	WELLS, Elijah	1	2	1	-
Jonathan	1	1	1	-	Hezekiah	5	1	3	-
Jonathan	1	-	2	-	Joshua	2	-	4	-
Moses	3	-	2	-	Selah	4	4	3	-
Richard	1	1	3	-	WELSH, Thomas	1	2	4	-
Stephen	1	3	3	-	WHEELER, Abigail	2	-	3	-
SNYDER, Samuel	2	2	5	-	Ephraim	1	2	5	-
SORNBORGER, David	1	4	4	-	Noah	4	5	6	-
Frederick	2	1	4	-	Sarah	6	1	5	-
George	4	5	11	-	Seth	2	3	5	-
SPALDING, Phillip	1	-	2	-	WHIPPLE, John	2	5	5	-
STEVENS, Thomas	3	1	2	-	Thomas	1	2	3	-
Timothy	1	1	5	-	WHITCOMB, Peter	1	2	5	-
STOCCOM, John	1	-	1	-	WILKINSON, Robert	1	2	3	-
SWIFT, Judah	4	8	9	2	Thomas	1	1	3	-
T					WILLCOX, Aaron	1	3	3	-
THEALE, Nathan	1	1	1	-	Abner	1	3	4	-
THOMSON, Samuel	1	1	2	1	Jesse	1	1	2	-
TIDD, Joseph	2	-	4	-	WILLIAMS, Thomas	2	-	-	-
TOTTEN, Israel	1	-	2	-	WILLSON, Robert	3	1	6	-
TROWBRIDGE, Stephen	2	1	4	-	WILTSE, Cornelius	2	3	4	-
TRUSDELL, David	1	2	4	-	William	2	3	5	-
Stephen	1	3	3	-	WINCHELL, Timothy	1	1	4	-
U					WINCHESTER, Amariah	3	2	4	-
UNDERHILL, Isaac	1	3	6	-	WINSLOW, Samuel	2	1	3	-
V					WOOD, Barnabas	3	5	7	-
VAN DORUS, Domingo	-	-	-	5	Elijah	1	2	2	-
VAN DUSEN, Abraham	3	2	5	-	William	1	1	1	-
Matthew	3	2	8	-	WOOLSEY, Salmons	2	1	5	-
VARNEY, John	3	4	2	-	Sampson	1	7	4	-
VINEGAR, Coonradt	3	-	2	-	WRIGHT, Alpheus	1	2	1	-
Lois	-	2	3	-	WYLLYS, Henry	2	1	2	-
Uldrick	1	1	1	-	Y				
W					YOUNG, John	1	1	1	-
WARING, Ebenezer	1	2	4	-	Mary	-	-	2	-
					William	1	3	3	-

Total number of heads of families in Amenia Town 441

BEEKMAN TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

					(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A												
ALBRO, Benjamin	.....	1	1	5	—	BENTLY, William, Sr.	.....	1	—	1	—	
Samuel	.....	1	3	4	—	BILLINGS, John	.....	3	2	3	—	
ALGER, Seth	.....	1	1	2	—	BLUNT, Cornelius	.....	1	—	3	—	
ALLEN, John	.....	1	2	1	—	BOCCUS, William	.....	2	2	5	—	
Samuel	.....	4	7	4	—	BOGERT, Peter	.....	1	2	2	—	
ANDERSON, David	.....	1	—	2	—	BORDMAN, Ichabod	.....	3	3	3	—	
John	.....	2	1	1	—	BOYCE, Abraham	.....	3	3	6	—	
Joseph	.....	2	2	2	—	Henry	.....	1	1	5	—	
AUSTIN, Jonathan	.....	1	3	2	—	Jacob	.....	3	2	5	—	
Silas	.....	2	3	3	—	Peter	.....	1	—	6	—	
B												
BAKER, Benajah	.....	1	—	3	—	Samuel	.....	1	3	4	—	
Benjamin	.....	1	5	3	—	BRAEMIN, Joseph	.....	1	—	2	—	
John	.....	3	—	2	—	BREVOORT, Francis	.....	1	3	1	—	
Morris	.....	1	2	2	—	BRIGGS, Daniel	.....	3	—	5	—	
Nicholas	.....	2	3	2	—	BRILL, Catharine	.....	1	6	4	—	
Reuben	.....	1	4	3	—	John	.....	2	1	1	—	
Thomas	.....	3	3	5	—	Peter	.....	2	2	7	—	
BARKER, David	.....	4	2	6	—	BROWN, John	.....	1	2	2	—	
Edward	.....	1	—	2	—	William	.....	1	2	4	—	
BEACH, Margaret	.....	—	1	3	—	*BROWNELL, Joshua (5)	.....	1	2	3	—	
Solomon	.....	1	2	2	—	Luthen (5)	.....	2	—	2	—	
BEADLE, Daniel	.....	3	1	8	—	BRUNDAGE, Thomas	.....	1	3	7	—	
BELL, Jonathan	.....	1	1	3	—	BUCK, Andries	.....	1	2	3	—	
BENNET, Nathan	.....	1	—	4	—	Martin	.....	1	1	4	—	
BENTLEY, Joseph	.....	1	2	6	—	BULL, Josiah, Jr.	.....	3	2	4	—	
BENTLY, George	.....	1	2	2	—	Stephen	.....	1	—	2	—	
Tabor	.....	2	4	6	—	BURCH, Joshua	.....	4	—	3	—	
Tillinghast	.....	2	1	1	—	BURGESS, John	.....	1	1	2	—	
William, Jr.	.....	1	1	2	—	BURNET, Isaac	.....	2	1	7	—	

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BURTISS, Hendrick	2	3	3	-
James	2	-	1	-
Stephen	3	-	5	-
BUTLER, Samuel	2	1	4	-
Timothy	1	1	3	-

C

CABRY, John	1	3	3	-
CARMAN, Andries	2	3	3	-
Joshua	2	3	3	-
Sarah	1	-	6	-
CARR, Benajah	1	-	1	-
CARY, Ebenezer	3	3	4	-
CHAMPLIN, Elisha	1	4	3	-
Joshua	2	-	3	-
Joshua, Jr.	1	-	1	-
CHAPMAN, Stephen	1	1	4	-
CHEESEBROUGH, Domingo..	-	-	-	2
CHRISTIAN, Cornelius	1	-	3	-
CHRISTIE, Cornelia	-	1	6	-
CLAPP, Jesse	6	3	6	-
Thomas	3	-	5	-
CLARK, Jonathan	4	3	4	-
Thomas	1	3	6	-
William	2	5	5	-
CLARKSON, Joshua	1	1	2	-
CLEMENTS, Thomas	2	3	4	-
CLYNE, Henry	2	1	5	-
Henry, Jr.	2	1	1	-
COLB, John	2	1	1	-
COLE, Teunis	2	1	1	-
COLES, Aaron	4	1	2	-
Peter	1	-	1	-
COLLINS, Hezekiah	3	3	9	-
John	1	1	1	-
Joshua	2	6	4	-
COOK, William	1	4	3	-
COON, Caleb	1	2	2	-
Matthew	1	4	6	-
CORNELL, Henry	3	2	5	-
John	1	1	4	-
Richard, Jr.	3	1	5	-
Richard, Sr.	2	4	4	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CORNELL, Thomas	2	1	2	-
COTTRELL, Thomas	3	1	1	-
CRAMER, Phillip	1	2	3	-
CRANDELL, Christian	1	1	2	-
Samuel	3	2	2	-
CRONEKRITE, William	1	2	1	-
CRONKHITE, Samuel	1	2	2	-
CRONKRITE, John	1	1	5	-
CUIR, John	1	1	1	-
CUNNINGHAM, Charles	2	1	2	-
CURTISS, Samuel	2	1	3	-

D

DARLING, Benjamin	2	1	2	-
John	1	4	3	-
DAVIDSON, Daniel	1	3	4	-
DAVIS, Benjamin	1	-	3	-
Japhet	2	3	1	-
John	2	2	4	-
DEAN, Daniel, the 1st	2	2	5	-
Daniel S.	2	-	2	-
Gilbert	1	3	2	-
Lawrence	1	1	4	-
Moses	1	2	3	-
Samuel	1	3	3	-
Stephen	3	3	3	-
DeLONG, Daniel	1	2	3	-
DE LONG, Aric	4	2	6	-
Elias	2	3	4	-
Francis	1	1	6	-
Johannis	2	4	6	-
Richard	1	1	3	-
DENNIS, John	1	2	3	-
Jonathan	3	1	4	-
Joseph	2	-	2	-
Reuben	1	2	4	1
Tamar	1	-	8	-
DENNY, Bargo	1	-	3	-
Joseph	1	2	1	-
Solomon, Jr.	1	-	3	-
DeWITT, Peter	1	-	2	-
DeYOE, John	1	-	2	-
Peter	2	2	4	-

REPORT OF THE

NAME		AGE		SEX		OCCUPATION		EDUCATION		RELIGION		POLITICAL		SOCIAL		FAMILY		OTHER	
1	John	25	18	M	W	Teacher	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
2	Mary	22	15	F	W	Homemaker	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
3	Robert	20	12	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
4	Elizabeth	18	10	F	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
5	William	15	8	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
6	Anna	12	5	F	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
7	James	10	3	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
8	John	8	1	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
9	Mary	6	0	F	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
10	Robert	4	0	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
11	Elizabeth	2	0	F	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
12	William	1	0	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
13	Anna	0	0	F	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
14	James	0	0	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
15	John	0	0	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
16	Mary	0	0	F	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
17	Robert	0	0	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
18	Elizabeth	0	0	F	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
19	William	0	0	M	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1
20	Anna	0	0	F	W	Student	W	High School	W	Methodist	W	Democrat	W	Single	W	1	1	1	1

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
DOTY, David	1	-	2	-
Joseph	1	2	1	-
William	1	3	2	-
DOUGHTY, Joseph	7	2	6	-
Joseph, Jr.	2	2	2	-
Thomas	1	-	3	-
DOXY, Thomas	1	4	3	-
DRAKE, Girardus	2	-	3	-
John	2	-	5	-
DU BOIS, Benjamin	2	1	2	-
Jeremiah	3	2	4	-
DUNCAN, William	3	3	6	-
DURLING, Benjamin	3	2	4	-
Enoch	3	2	7	-
John	1	3	6	-
Samuel	3	5	5	-
DUSENBURY, Daniel	1	1	5	-
Henry	4	3	4	-

E

ECKARD, Adam	1	2	4	-
John	3	3	9	-
EIGHMY, George, the 1st	2	3	2	-
George, the 2d	1	1	4	1
Hendrick	4	-	2	-
John, the 1st	2	-	2	-
John, 2d	1	1	2	-
John, the 3d	3	3	3	-
Lawrence	2	3	6	-
Nicholas, the 1st	2	3	3	-
Nicholas, the 2d	2	3	2	-
Nicholas, the 3d	1	3	5	-
Nicholas, the 4th	2	2	5	-
Peter	2	2	3	-
Phillip, the 1st	3	5	6	-
Phillip, Jr.	1	6	4	-
ESMOND, Jacob	3	4	4	-
Joseph	1	1	2	-
Thomas	1	-	1	-
EVERETT, Clear	1	-	2	-
EYET, John	1	-	4	-

F

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FERGUSON, Abraham	1	3	2	-
Benjamin	1	-	6	-
Charles	1	1	2	-
Farrington	2	-	3	-
John	4	2	2	-
Samuel	1	1	1	-
FISH, Preserved	3	6	4	-
FLAGELER, Phillip	1	1	3	-
Zachariah	4	-	4	-
Zachariah, Jr. ...	1	2	2	-
FORCE, Zebulon	1	3	6	-
FOWLER, Jacob	2	4	1	-
Micah	1	2	2	-
FROST, Joseph	1	-	2	-

G

GARDINER, Resolved	1	3	2	-
GIDLEY, Henry	3	1	4	-
Jonathan	1	-	4	-
GIFFORD, Wilkinson	1	2	3	-
William	1	-	2	-
GORTON, William	3	2	5	-
GREEN, Richard	3	2	1	-
Solomon	1	2	3	-
GULLNECK, Jacob	1	3	3	-

H

HAGEMAN, Cornelius	1	3	3	-
HALL, Benjamin	2	4	5	-
Gideon	7	4	5	-
William	2	4	4	-
HALLAWAY, Joseph	1	1	5	-
HALSTEAD, Thomas	1	-	3	-
HAMLIN, Solomon	1	-	3	-
HAMMERSLY, John	1	1	3	-
HARRIS, Baltus	1	-	6	-
Barent	1	3	5	-
HAXTON, Jeremiah	3	1	6	-
HAYT, Daniel	2	1	5	-
HEAD, Henry	2	3	3	-
HEDDEN, Samuel	2	1	1	-

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HILL, Ebenezer	2	1	2	-	JONES, Hannah	2	1	5	-
Ebenezer, Jr.	2	2	4	-	JORDAN, John	1	1	2	-
Nazarus	1	2	5	-					
Samuel	2	2	4	-	K				
HILLEKER, Henry	4	1	3	-	KETCHAM, Charity	1	1	4	-
William	2	2	6	-	Isaac	1	5	3	-
HOFF, Isaac	1	-	1	-	Mary	-	2	2	-
HOOGEBOOM, Peter	1	2	2	-	Michael	1	2	5	-
HOOGETELING, John, the 1st	2	1	2	-	Stephen	1	2	3	-
John, the 2d	1	1	3	-	KIDNEY, Peter, the 1st	1	1	3	-
HORTON, Ephraim	1	6	4	-	Peter, the 2d	1	-	1	-
Joseph P.	1	2	1	-	KIPP, Benoni	1	-	3	-
HOSIER, Lawrence	2	3	3	-	KROUS, Adam	1	3	2	-
Thomas	3	2	3	-	Daniel	1	-	3	-
HOWARD, Edward	2	2	6	-	KUNTZ, Peter	1	2	2	-
HOWLAND, Charles	2	6	2	-					
HOXSIE, Joseph	2	3	5	-	L				
Peleg	1	5	1	-	LANCASTER, Joseph	2	1	1	-
Zebulon	3	2	6	1	LANE, Jacob	1	2	6	-
HULIN, John	1	3	2	-	John	2	1	6	-
Walton	2	8	4	-	LAWRANCE, Oliver	1	4	3	-
HUMPHREY, Thomas	3	4	6	-	LAWSON, Daniel	1	-	2	-
HUNT, Ambrose	1	-	1	-	Mary	3	3	9	-
Jeremiah, the 1st	2	2	3	-	Nicholas	2	-	2	-
Jeremiah, the 2d	1	4	2	-	Peter	1	2	5	-
HUTCHINS, Jacob	1	1	5	-	LEAK, Benjamin	1	2	4	-
HYATT, Abraham	1	1	2	-	James	1	3	3	-
					LEE, Nathaniel	2	1	5	-
I					LEONARD, Jacob	3	-	8	-
INGRAHAM, Lawrence	1	5	2	-	LESTER, Thomas	1	1	2	-
IRISH, Isaac	1	5	2	-	LEWIS, Jacobus	1	3	5	-
Jedediah	1	2	2	-	LINDERBACK, Jeremiah	1	2	4	-
John	1	4	7	-	LIVINGSTON, Beekman	2	2	6	1
					Gilbert R.	1	3	5	-
J					LOCKWOOD, Stephen	2	2	3	-
JENKINS, Gideon	2	3	4	-	LOSEE, Abraham, the 1st	2	-	4	-
Jedediah	4	1	6	-	Abraham, the 2d	2	3	5	-
Phillip	1	2	2	-	Abraham, the 3d	1	1	1	-
Simeon	1	2	3	-	Elias	1	3	3	-
Thomas	1	2	2	-	George	1	5	3	-
JEWEL, Richard	3	1	3	-	John, the 1st	1	4	3	-
JOHNSON, Jeremiah	1	-	2	-	John, the 2d	1	2	5	-
Peter	1	1	2	-	Joseph	2	3	5	-
					Langlin	2	1	1	-

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
M					OBBLE, William				
MALONY, Bartholomew	1	1	2	-	OGDEN, John	1	3	2	-
MANTER, Royal	1	2	1	-	OVERHIZER, Abraham	1	1	1	-
MARTIN, Jacob	1	2	2	-	OVER OCKEN, John	1	5	5	-
MARTLING, Daniel	2	2	3	-	Martinus	1	1	1	-
MASTEN, Bernard	1	3	2	-		4	3	3	1
George	1	4	2	-	P				
MAYBEE, Tobias	1	5	2	-	PADDOCK, William	2	2	4	-
McCARTY, Daniel	1	4	3	-	PALEN, Gilbert	4	1	7	-
McCOLLUM, James	1	-	1	-	Hannah	1	3	6	-
McCORD, Benjamin	2	-	2	-	PARKER, Samuel	1	3	4	-
Samuel	1	1	3	-	PEARCE, Pompey	-	-	-	2
William	1	2	2	-	PETERS, George	2	-	3	1
McDONALD, Alexander	1	-	1	-	PINE, Catharine	2	1	2	-
McLEAS, James	2	4	3	-	PLEAS, Jacob	1	2	2	-
McNEIL, William	5	3	4	-	Maurice	2	2	4	-
MILES, John	2	3	4	-	PORTER, William	1	1	5	-
MILLER, Eve	2	2	6	-	POST, Wyllys	1	3	3	-
Jacob	1	2	3	-	POTTS, Daniel	1	1	4	-
Phillip	3	1	5	-	PROSSER, Jonathan	1	-	4	-
MOON, John	3	2	11	-	R				
Matthew	1	1	2	-	RALPH, George	1	3	3	-
Robert	4	2	3	-	RAY, Thomas	4	1	7	-
MORE, Andrew	4	2	4	-	REASONER, Jacob	2	1	-	-
William	1	1	5	-	Jacob, Jr.	1	2	4	-
MOREY, Benjamin	2	1	3	-	Peter	1	1	3	-
Lattin	1	3	1	-	REYNOLDS, Griffin	2	4	3	1
Roger	3	1	6	-	James	1	1	2	-
MOSIER, David	3	1	6	-	Joseph	2	1	4	-
MOTT, William	1	3	1	-	Sutton	1	1	4	-
MOUGH, Azariah	1	3	4	-	RHINUS, John	1	1	2	-
MYERS, John	1	1	2	-	RICKETSON, Rowland	1	2	4	-
William	2	3	2	-	RIDER, Stephen	1	-	3	-
N					ROGERS, Hezekiah	4	1	4	-
NEWTON, Charles	1	5	2	-	Nathaniel	4	3	5	-
NILES, John	1	2	3	-	Zophar	3	1	5	-
NOXON, Benjamin	3	4	4	-	ROZELLE, Herman	2	-	3	-
James	2	1	3	-	Peter	2	-	5	-
O					S				
OAKLEY, Jesse	3	3	6	-	SABINS, Beekman	1	1	3	-
Nehemiah	2	1	3	-	SAFFIN, Thomas	1	-	2	-

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SALMONS, Phillip	1	2	2	-
SENSIBAUGH, Andrew	1	2	5	-
SHANNON, George	1	-	2	-
SHAW, Benjamin	2	2	3	-
SHEER, Israel	3	4	7	-
John	1	1	9	-
SHELDON, Jonathan	1	3	1	-
SHERMAN, Ebenezer	1	1	2	-
SICKLER, George	1	3	1	-
Martinus	2	8	6	-
Peter	1	-	2	-
Peter, the 2d	1	1	1	-
Phillip	1	1	2	-
SIMMONS, James	1	3	3	-
SIMPSON, Caleb	2	2	3	-
SKIDMORE, Andrew	2	1	3	-
SLOCUM, Jesse	1	1	2	-
SMITH, Henry	2	3	3	-
John	2	2	2	-
John, the 2d	1	2	1	-
Joseph	1	3	3	-
Martin	1	-	2	-
Morris	2	1	4	-
Thomas, the 1st	2	2	4	-
Thomas, the 2d	1	-	1	-
Thomas, the 3d	3	2	2	-
SNEDEKER, Uriah	1	1	3	-
SNEDIKER, Jacob	2	1	2	-
SNIDER, Moses	1	2	2	-
SOALE, Nathaniel	3	5	5	-
SPENCER, John	1	2	3	-
Mary	1	2	3	-
SPRINGSTEEL, Christeen	-	-	2	-
STAPLES, Noah	1	1	1	-
STEVENS, John	1	-	4	-
STEVENSON, Nathaniel	2	5	2	-
STORM, Abraham	3	1	2	-
John	1	-	4	-
STOVER, Adam	4	2	2	-
STRAIT, Henry	1	2	4	-
Sarah	-	-	1	-
STRIKER, James	1	5	3	-
STRINGHAM, Samuel	1	-	2	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SWADE, Dirck	1	1	1	-
SWEET, Amos	1	4	3	-
Benjamin	2	-	2	-
David	1	-	1	-
Elnathen	3	1	5	-
John	1	-	1	-
Rufus	1	2	1	-
Samuel	1	4	5	-
Thomas	1	1	2	-
SYPPER, John	2	1	2	-
Samuel	1	-	1	-

T

TALLADY, Charles	1	-	2	-
Thomas	1	2	4	-
TALLIDAY, Abraham	1	1	2	-
TALMAN, Briton	3	1	3	-
Jedediah	1	1	3	-
TANNER, William	1	2	3	-
TAYLOR, Gamaliel	2	2	4	-
Solomon	1	1	2	-
THAYER, David	1	1	2	-
Isaac	2	2	5	-
THOM, James	1	-	1	-
THOMAS, Charles	3	1	8	-
John	1	-	1	-
THOMPSON, Gideon, Jr.	2	-	2	-
THOMSON, John, the 1st	1	1	4	-
John, the 2d	1	5	2	-
Samuel	1	3	2	-
TIEBITS, Benjamin	1	-	1	-
John	2	2	2	-
TITUS, Israel	2	1	7	-
TOMKINS, Cornelius	4	-	2	-
John	1	1	2	-
Nehemiah	1	1	2	-
TOWNSEND, Elijah	2	3	7	-
Stephen	1	4	4	-
TREDWELL, Edward	1	5	2	-
TRIPP, Hannah	-	5	4	-
Israel	2	3	3	-
John	1	3	2	-

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
U					WATERMAN, Oliver	1	5	4	-
UHL, Daniel	2	4	5	-	WAY, George	2	4	2	-
V					Samuel	1	-	1	-
VAN BLEECKER, Abraham...	1	8	2	-	WEAVER, John	2	2	7	-
VAN BLERSON, Benjamin	1	-	3	-	WELSH, Elijah	1	2	3	-
VAN DER BURGH, James	7	3	5	-	WEST, Jacob	1	-	2	-
VAN DER VOORT, John	1	4	3	-	WHEELER, Mark	1	2	4	-
VAN VOORKIS, Daniel	1	2	6	-	WHIPPLE, Samuel	2	1	2	-
VEAL, Isaac	2	1	3	-	WHITE, William	2	3	3	-
Israel, the 1st	4	1	4	-	WHITEHEAD, Daniel	1	-	2	-
Israel, Jr.	2	2	6	-	WHITMAN, John	2	3	3	-
Thomas	1	1	1	-	WICKHAM, John	1	1	2	-
VEILEE, Barent	3	1	4	-	WILKINSON, John	3	6	4	-
VIELEE, Bartus	1	4	3	-	William	2	1	4	-
Ezekiel	1	2	3	-	WILLBOUR, Joseph	1	1	4	-
VINCENT, Charles, the 1st	2	-	2	-	WILLCOX, Isaac	2	2	2	-
Charles, the 2d	1	2	1	-	WILLSON, Richard	1	-	1	-
John	1	2	4	-	WILTSE, Andrew	1	2	2	-
John	3	2	4	-	Henry	3	2	3	-
Jonathan	2	3	3	-	WOODEN, Amos	1	1	2	-
Leonard, Jr.	1	1	6	-	Daniel	1	2	2	-
Leonard, Sr.	3	3	6	-	WOOLLEY, Augustine	2	2	5	-
Michael	1	1	2	-	Edward	2	2	3	-
Rachel	1	1	9	-	John	2	1	3	-
W					WOOLVIN, Godfrey	3	2	3	-
WAIT, Christopher	1	1	2	-	William	2	-	3	-
Joseph	1	1	6	-	WOOLWEAVER, Michael	1	-	2	-
WALLAN, Ebenezer	1	1	1	-	WYCKMAN, Henry	1	3	6	-
					Y				
					YARRINGTON, Catharine	-	1	1	-

Total number of heads of families in Beekman Town 510

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

Author		Title		Page	
1		2		3	
4		5		6	
7		8		9	
10		11		12	
13		14		15	
16		17		18	
19		20		21	
22		23		24	
25		26		27	
28		29		30	
31		32		33	
34		35		36	
37		38		39	
40		41		42	
43		44		45	
46		47		48	
49		50		51	
52		53		54	
55		56		57	
58		59		60	
61		62		63	
64		65		66	
67		68		69	
70		71		72	
73		74		75	
76		77		78	
79		80		81	
82		83		84	
85		86		87	
88		89		90	
91		92		93	
94		95		96	
97		98		99	
100		101		102	

CLINTON TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A					BARNES, Samuel	1	3	1	—
ALBERTSON, Isaac	2	4	4	—	BARTON, James	1	2	5	—
ALLEN, Gideon	1	1	3	—	BEADLE, Daniel	1	1	3	—
Jedidiah	2	1	5	—	Elisha	4	2	3	—
John	1	4	5	—	Timothy	1	3	6	—
John W.	3	1	4	—	BEDEN, Sampson	1	—	1	—
Joseph	1	2	6	—	BEDFORD, David	3	1	3	—
Othnial	2	—	3	—	BELL, Jesse	4	1	4	—
Walter	3	3	4	—	BENSON, Elisha	1	2	2	—
William	2	3	2	—	Joseph	1	2	1	1
ANGEVINE, Jonathan	2	4	3	—	William	1	2	1	—
ARMSTRONG, Asahel	3	—	6	—	BERGH, John	1	1	2	—
ARNOLD, Ahab	1	1	2	—	BLOOM, Isaac	4	4	5	—
ATLEY, William	1	1	1	—	BOLT, Timothy	1	—	3	—
AUSTIN, Joshua	1	3	3	—	BONKER, Frederick	1	2	4	—
					Thomas	2	3	2	—
B					BOSWORTH, Benjamin	1	2	1	—
BACKER, David	1	1	1	—	BOUTON, Benjamin	3	—	4	—
John	2	—	2	—	Francis	2	4	2	—
Martinus	1	3	3	—	Joseph, Jr.	1	2	1	—
Peter	1	4	1	—	Joseph, Sr.	2	2	4	—
BADGLEY, Anthony	2	5	5	—	BOYCE, Aaron	1	—	5	—
BADGLY, Stephen	2	5	3	—	BREWER, Jacob	1	—	1	—
BAILEY, Elias	1	2	3	—	BRIGGS, Benjamin	1	4	1	—
John	1	1	3	—	BRIGHT, Thomas	1	—	2	—
BAKER, James	4	2	5	—	BRINCKERHOFF, John	1	1	2	—
Richard	1	3	2	—	BROWN, James	1	2	1	—
BARBER, William	2	—	4	—	James	1	1	2	—
BARCLAY, Abraham	1	3	5	—	Pearsal	3	2	4	—
BARKER, Francis	2	—	3	—	Thomas	1	3	4	—
BARLOW, Daniel	2	1	3	—	BULL, George	1	3	2	—
					BULLIS, John	1	2	3	—
					BUNNEL, Noah	3	—	2	—

CLIMATE TOWN

THE CLIMATE TOWN is a new town in the
state of California, and is the first
town in the world to be built on a
climate basis.

CLIMATE TOWN

CLIMATE TOWN		CLIMATE TOWN		CLIMATE TOWN	
1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66
67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78
79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102
103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114
115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138
139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174
175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186
187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222
223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246
247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258
259	260	261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280	281	282
283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316	317	318
319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352	353	354
355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366
367	368	369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402
403	404	405	406	407	408
409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426
427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438
439	440	441	442	443	444
445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456
457	458	459	460	461	462
463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474
475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492
493	494	495	496	497	498
499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516
517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528
529	530	531	532	533	534
535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546
547	548	549	550	551	552
553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564
565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582
583	584	585	586	587	588
589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606
607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618
619	620	621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636
637	638	639	640	641	642
643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654
655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672
673	674	675	676	677	678
679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696
697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708
709	710	711	712	713	714
715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726
727	728	729	730	731	732
733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744
745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762
763	764	765	766	767	768
769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786
787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798
799	800	801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816
817	818	819	820	821	822
823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834
835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852
853	854	855	856	857	858
859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876
877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888
889	890	891	892	893	894
895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906
907	908	909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924
925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942
943	944	945	946	947	948
949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966
967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978
979	980	981	982	983	984
985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996
997	998	999	1000	1001	1002

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BURGHHER, David	2	-	4	-	CHATTERTON, Nathaniel	1	-	5	-
George	1	2	4	-	Peter	1	2	2	-
Jacob	1	4	3	-	William	1	-	1	-
John	2	-	1	-	William, Jr.	1	1	3	-
BURHITE, John	1	1	2	-	CHRISTIE, John	1	5	3	-
BURLEIGH, Joseph	1	2	1	-	CHURCHILL, John	2	2	5	-
BURNET, John	1	2	5	-	CLAPP, James	2	3	4	-
BURNS, James	1	-	2	-	CLEARWATER, Teunis	2	1	2	-
BURROUGHS, Benjamin	2	3	1	-	CLEMENTS, James	1	4	4	-
John	1	-	2	-	CLINGER, Phillip	2	-	1	-
John	1	-	2	-	CLYNE, Frederick	1	-	1	-
(This name appears in two different parts of census)					COHUN, Hugh	1	2	1	-
BUSH, Jacob	2	1	3	-	CONKLIN, David	2	2	2	-
Jacob	2	2	2	-	Gilbert	1	-	2	-
John	1	5	3	-	Isaac	3	1	5	-
C					John, Sr.	3	1	3	-
CADY, Elisha	2	-	2	-	John, the 3d	1	4	3	-
CALDER, George	1	-	2	-	John D.	1	1	3	-
CALKINS, Hezekiah	1	1	1	-	Lemuel	3	3	7	-
Timothy	-	-	-	2	Timothy	1	2	4	-
CALLOW, Stephen	2	-	3	-	COOKENHAM, Frederick	1	2	3	-
CANNIFF, Reuben	1	1	3	-	Michael	1	2	2	-
CARL, Jacob	2	-	3	-	COOLEY, Joseph	1	1	1	-
CARPENTER, George	3	-	5	-	COON, Asa	1	2	3	-
Israel	2	1	2	-	Jesse	1	2	4	-
John	1	3	2	-	CORNISH, Joseph	1	2	2	-
Nehemiah	1	1	4	-	CORNWALL, Quinby	3	2	3	-
Samuel	1	1	3	-	COVILL, James	3	1	4	-
William	4	2	6	-	COX, Isaac	4	3	3	-
William, the 2d	2	-	2	-	CRONKHITE, Jacobus	2	-	3	-
Zeno	1	1	2	-	CROSS, Joshua	1	6	3	-
CASE, Wheeler	3	2	5	-	CULVER, Jacob	3	-	2	-
CASHOW, Frederick	3	-	4	-	James	2	3	4	-
John	1	1	3	-	John	1	2	2	-
CAUSTEN, John	1	-	4	-	D				
CHABSEN, Jacob	1	3	1	-	DAVIS, Ebenezer	1	1	5	-
John, Jr.	1	5	3	-	James	1	2	2	-
John, Sr.	3	4	4	1	John	1	1	3	-
CHAMBERS, John	1	3	2	-	Peter	2	1	2	-
Joshua	1	3	2	-	Stephen	1	6	1	-
					DEAN, Jonathan	4	1	4	-
					Robert	1	3	2	-
					Solomon	1	1	2	-

NOTES

1890		1891		1892		1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898		1899		1900	
Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1	Jan	1
Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2	Feb	2
Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3	Mar	3
Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4	Apr	4
May	5	May	5	May	5	May	5	May	5	May	5	May	5	May	5	May	5	May	5	May	5
Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6	Jun	6
Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7	Jul	7
Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8	Aug	8
Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9	Sep	9
Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10	Oct	10
Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11	Nov	11
Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12	Dec	12
1890	13	1891	13	1892	13	1893	13	1894	13	1895	13	1896	13	1897	13	1898	13	1899	13	1900	13
1890	14	1891	14	1892	14	1893	14	1894	14	1895	14	1896	14	1897	14	1898	14	1899	14	1900	14
1890	15	1891	15	1892	15	1893	15	1894	15	1895	15	1896	15	1897	15	1898	15	1899	15	1900	15
1890	16	1891	16	1892	16	1893	16	1894	16	1895	16	1896	16	1897	16	1898	16	1899	16	1900	16
1890	17	1891	17	1892	17	1893	17	1894	17	1895	17	1896	17	1897	17	1898	17	1899	17	1900	17
1890	18	1891	18	1892	18	1893	18	1894	18	1895	18	1896	18	1897	18	1898	18	1899	18	1900	18
1890	19	1891	19	1892	19	1893	19	1894	19	1895	19	1896	19	1897	19	1898	19	1899	19	1900	19
1890	20	1891	20	1892	20	1893	20	1894	20	1895	20	1896	20	1897	20	1898	20	1899	20	1900	20
1890	21	1891	21	1892	21	1893	21	1894	21	1895	21	1896	21	1897	21	1898	21	1899	21	1900	21
1890	22	1891	22	1892	22	1893	22	1894	22	1895	22	1896	22	1897	22	1898	22	1899	22	1900	22
1890	23	1891	23	1892	23	1893	23	1894	23	1895	23	1896	23	1897	23	1898	23	1899	23	1900	23
1890	24	1891	24	1892	24	1893	24	1894	24	1895	24	1896	24	1897	24	1898	24	1899	24	1900	24
1890	25	1891	25	1892	25	1893	25	1894	25	1895	25	1896	25	1897	25	1898	25	1899	25	1900	25
1890	26	1891	26	1892	26	1893	26	1894	26	1895	26	1896	26	1897	26	1898	26	1899	26	1900	26
1890	27	1891	27	1892	27	1893	27	1894	27	1895	27	1896	27	1897	27	1898	27	1899	27	1900	27
1890	28	1891	28	1892	28	1893	28	1894	28	1895	28	1896	28	1897	28	1898	28	1899	28	1900	28
1890	29	1891	29	1892	29	1893	29	1894	29	1895	29	1896	29	1897	29	1898	29	1899	29	1900	29
1890	30	1891	30	1892	30	1893	30	1894	30	1895	30	1896	30	1897	30	1898	30	1899	30	1900	30
1890	31	1891	31	1892	31	1893	31	1894	31	1895	31	1896	31	1897	31	1898	31	1899	31	1900	31

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
DEANE, Jacob	2	2	3	-
Moses	2	3	2	-
Samuel	2	2	4	-
DeCANTILLON, Richard	2	2	4	-
DE GROVE, Abraham	1	2	3	-
Evert	1	1	3	-
Moses	2	1	6	-
DE LONG, Jeremiah	2	-	1	-
Michael	1	-	2	-
DENNY, Peter	3	6	4	-
DE VINE, William	1	2	2	-
DEWEL, Benjamin	1	-	2	-
DE WITT, John	5	6	8	-
John, Jr.	1	1	2	-
DIBBLE, Jacob	2	3	2	1
DINGY, Lawrence	1	2	1	-
DIXON, Robert	2	-	1	-
DODGE, John	1	3	4	-
DOOP, David	3	-	5	-
Martin	3	-	3	-
DOTY, Elias	2	1	5	-
Stephen	1	2	4	-
DOUGHTY, Abraham	3	-	4	-
Alexander	1	1	1	-
Bernard	1	1	1	-
Jacob	1	1	5	-
Samuel	1	-	2	-
Solomon	1	2	1	-
Timothy	1	-	2	-
DRAKE, Thomas	2	-	3	-
DU BOIS, Coert	1	1	3	-
John	1	1	2	-
DURYEE, Jacob K.	1	1	2	-
John	2	-	1	-
DYER, Robert	1	-	4	-

E

ECKARD, Adam	3	1	6	-
David, Sr.	2	-	1	-
David, the 2d	2	2	4	-
John	1	4	3	-
ECKHARD, John	1	-	1	-
Peter	2	4	6	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ELSWORTH, Ahasuerus	2	1	1	-
John	4	-	5	-
William	2	1	3	-
ELVIN, George	1	1	5	-
EVERSON, Jacob	4	2	4	-

F

FARR, Archibald	2	3	3	-
FILKINS, Cornelius	1	2	2	-
Girardus	2	2	4	-
Isaac	2	1	4	-
Peter	4	1	3	-
Peter	1	2	4	-
FINCH, Jabez	4	4	6	-
FLAGELER, Barton	1	2	1	-
John	1	3	5	-
Peter	4	3	4	-
Zachariah	2	3	6	-
FORMAN, Isaac	1	2	5	-
Joseph	3	3	5	-
FOSDICK, Silas	1	3	2	-
FREDERICK, Peter	2	1	4	-
FREEMAN, Ananias	1	-	5	-
FRELIGH, Abraham	2	3	8	-
Jacob	1	1	3	-
FREY, John	2	-	1	-
FRITZ, Francis	1	4	2	-
FROST, Benjamin	2	1	2	-
George	1	2	3	-
Isaac	3	-	5	1
Jordan	1	2	3	-
Solomon	1	2	2	-
Zophar	2	3	6	-
FULLER, Gideon	1	3	2	-
FURMAN, Aaron	3	1	3	-
Paul	2	-	3	-

G

GALE, Joseph	1	2	3	-
GARDEMOW, Peter	3	3	2	-
GARRET, Robert	2	1	5	-

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
GARRISON, James	1	-	3	-	HAVER, Abraham	2	2	4	-
Jost	2	1	2	-	Christian	1	3	4	-
Peter	1	1	1	-	Frederick, Sr.	2	3	3	-
Thomas	2	-	3	-	Frederick, Jr.	1	3	1	-
GAY, Barnet	3	1	3	-	HERRICK, Israel	1	-	3	-
Eleanor	-	3	1	-	Joseph	3	-	4	-
John	2	-	4	-	HICKS, Joseph	2	-	2	-
GAZELEY, James	1	2	2	-	Joseph, Jr.	1	2	2	-
GAZELY, John	3	1	6	-	Samuel	1	1	1	-
John, Jr.	2	5	3	-	HIDE, Lemuel	2	1	2	-
Jonathan	1	4	2	-	HILDRITH, Noah	1	2	2	-
GEE, David	1	-	2	-	HILL, John	1	-	2	-
GERMOND, James	1	-	4	-	HILLDRITH, David	1	-	3	1
GILDERSLEEVE, Henry	3	1	5	-	HOAG, Abraham	1	1	1	-
GOLDER, John	2	5	4	-	Andrew	1	1	1	-
GOODWIN, Samuel	2	2	4	-	Ezekiel	4	-	6	-
GORZ, John	1	1	4	-	Jonathan, Jr.	3	1	3	-
GOSLINE, James	2	1	4	-	Jonathan, Sr.	1	1	2	-
GRANT, John	1	3	2	-	HOLLANDER, John	1	1	2	-
GREEN, John	1	1	2	-	HOLMES, Aaron	1	2	2	-
Joseph	2	-	3	-	Isaac	2	3	6	-
Robert	1	1	3	-	Stephen	1	2	6	-
GRIFFIN, James	2	-	3	-	William	1	5	1	-
Joseph, Sr.	1	-	2	-	HOPPER, Edward	1	-	3	-
Joseph, Jr.	4	-	4	-	HOWARD, Matthew	1	2	2	-
Obadiah	2	3	4	-	HUGHES, Christopher	3	1	3	-
Stephen	1	2	5	-	HUMPHRY, Henry	2	1	6	-
GRIGGS, John	1	2	8	-	HUNT, Joseph	1	3	2	-
GUFFIN, Andrew	2	2	4	-	HUSTIS, Joseph	1	5	3	-
H					I				
HAGEMAN, John	2	1	4	-	INGHAM, Samuel	2	4	1	-
HALL, Benjamin, Jr.	2	2	6	-	IRISH, Joshua	2	-	2	-
James	1	1	1	-	IRVIN, Robert	4	1	1	-
Jonathan	1	2	1	-	J				
HALLOCK, Gershom	2	-	3	-	JACKSON, Daniel	1	2	3	-
Joseph	1	-	2	-	JAGGER, John	3	4	4	-
Samuel	1	-	3	-	JERMOND, Peter	1	1	7	-
Zebulon	1	2	4	-	JERSEY, Elizabeth	-	1	3	-
HAM, Frederick	2	-	7	-	JOCELIN, Richard	1	-	1	-
HARPUR, Andrew	1	1	1	-	JOHNSON, Sampson	-	-	-	2
HARRIS, Joseph	3	4	3	-	William	3	1	4	-
HAUGADORN, Peter	1	1	2	-	JONES, Daniel	4	1	5	-

REPORT RECEIVED

No. of Cases			No. of Deaths		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
K				
KANE, Jost	1	1	2	-
Phillip	1	3	4	-
KENDRICK, John	3	-	2	-
KIDNEY, Myndert	1	2	2	-
KINNEY, Henry	3	2	4	-
KINYON, Benjamin	1	-	2	-
Mulford	1	1	1	-
KIPP, Abraham	1	2	3	-
KIRCUM, Ezekiel	1	3	3	-
KNAPP, David	2	1	4	-
Samuel	3	1	6	-
KROUT, John	1	-	2	-

L				
LAIGHT, John	1	1	4	-
L'AMOREUX, Isaac	5	1	7	-
LANDAIS, Joseph	2	-	4	-
LANE, Nathaniel	1	-	2	-
LATTIN, Josias	3	2	5	-
LAWRENCE, Cornelius	2	1	4	-
Ezekiel	3	-	3	-
Jacob	2	2	3	-
John	2	3	6	-
Joseph	1	1	2	-
Obadiah	1	-	2	-
Oliver	2	3	3	-
Richard	1	2	1	-
Samuel	1	3	2	-
Seth	1	1	4	-
Stephen	2	2	8	-
William	1	2	2	-
LEAK, Henry	3	3	4	-
James	1	3	4	-
Peter	1	-	2	-
LEAKE, John	1	4	2	-
John	1	4	3	-
LEE, John	3	-	6	-
LEFFERTS, Daniel	2	2	3	-
LEONARD, William	2	1	1	-
LESTER, Enoch	3	1	4	-
LEWIS, Leonard	1	-	2	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
LISCUM, Samuel	1	2	2	-
LORD, Henry	2	1	3	-
LOSEE, John	2	2	6	-
Langdon	2	3	4	-
LYON, Elnathan	4	1	4	-
Jonathan	1	1	4	-

M				
MALONY, Bryant	1	1	2	-
MANNING, Charles	2	4	5	-
John, Jr.	1	1	2	-
Joshua	1	1	1	-
Thomas	1	-	1	-
MANSFIELD, Peter	-	-	-	8
MARKQUART, George	2	1	3	-
Jeremiah	1	2	2	-
Peter	1	2	1	-
MARNING, John	2	3	5	-
MARSHAL, James, Sr.	3	2	4	-
MARSHALL, Adam	1	2	4	-
David	1	2	2	-
Henry	1	3	3	-
James, Jr.	2	1	3	-
John	1	1	4	-
Justice	2	-	2	-
Nehemiah	1	1	2	-
Reuben	1	-	2	-
Stephen	1	-	5	-
Zaccheus	1	2	1	-
MARTIN, Primus	-	-	-	4
MASTEN, Aart	1	2	5	-
Cornelius	2	4	3	-
Elisha	1	2	4	-
James	1	3	4	-
John	2	1	3	-
Peter	1	-	1	-
Samuel	1	-	-	-
MATTHEWS, Martin	2	-	2	-
McCRACKEN, Hannah	1	1	1	-
McNAMEE, William	1	-	3	-
MEAD, Samuel	1	2	2	-
MILLARD, Charles	1	1	1	-
MILLER, Godfrey	1	1	4	-

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MONTGOMERY, John	1	2	-	-
MORE, Benjamin	1	2	3	-
Jacob	1	1	3	-
Nicholas	2	2	2	-
William	1	3	2	-
MORRIS, Jehiel	3	1	1	-
Robert	1	1	3	-
MORSE, Elisha	1	5	2	-
Joshua	2	-	4	-
MOSIER, Abraham	4	-	1	-
Absolom	1	2	3	-
Daniel	1	4	3	-
John	1	2	1	-
MOSS, Reuben	2	2	5	-
MOTT, Jacob	1	-	-	-
MULFORD, Anthony	1	-	2	-
Jeremiah	1	2	1	-
Job	1	1	2	-
Lemuel	4	-	1	-

N

NEILSON, Caleb	1	3	1	-
Charles	1	3	4	-
Francis	1	2	4	1
Francis	1	3	5	-
Gilbert	2	2	4	-
Joshua	5	3	6	-
Reuben	1	3	3	-
Roger	1	-	4	-
Stephen	2	2	5	-
Thomas	3	4	4	-
NEWCOMB, Zaccheus	7	3	7	-
NICHOLS, Benjamin	2	-	2	-
NOXON, Bartholomew	2	3	5	-
NOYES, Henry	1	2	3	-

O

OAKLEY, Solomon	3	2	2	-
ODELL, James	1	2	1	-
John	1	5	1	-
OSTRANDER, James	1	2	2	-
Peter	2	2	4	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
OSTRUM, Denny	3	3	4	-
Jacob	2	3	3	-
John, Jr.	1	-	1	-
John, Sr.	2	-	4	-
John D.	1	2	2	-
Roeliff I.	1	-	4	-
Roeliff R.	1	2	1	-
OVER OCKEN, Jacob	1	1	3	-
OWENS, Jonathan	2	2	3	-
Joshua	3	-	6	-

P

PALEN, John	2	-	3	-
PALMER, Mary	3	1	4	-
PAWLING, John	2	2	5	-
PEARSALL, George	3	4	5	-
Samuel	1	3	4	-
Thomas	1	-	2	-
PEIRRE, Teunis	2	1	4	-
PEIRSALL, Elizabeth	1	-	2	-
Mott	1	-	1	-
PEELTS, Henry E.	2	-	1	-
PERDEE, Josiah	2	2	3	-
PERRY, Paul	1	3	1	-
PETERS, Abel	4	2	7	1
Hewlett	3	2	4	-
PETTIT, Jacob	1	3	1	-
PINCKNEY, Joseph	1	1	5	-
PLATT, Eliphalet	3	2	6	-
Henry S.	1	2	4	-
POLHENUS, Eldad	2	3	4	-
POST, Israel	3	2	4	-
POWEL, James	1	3	5	-
POWELL, Israel	2	1	2	-
John	4	2	7	-
Nathaniel	2	3	10	-
Obadiah	3	1	7	-
PUDNEY, Richard	1	5	2	-
PULFORD, Elisha	1	-	2	-

Q

QUICK, Girardus	3	2	4	-
Girardus, Jr.	1	1	2	-
James	1	-	2	-

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
R					SILVERNAIL, Wynants	2	3	3	-
RADCLIFT, Cornelius	1	-	5	-	SIMMONS, Charles	1	-	3	-
Peter	2	2	3	-	Joshua	1	2	1	-
RAY, Nathaniel	1	1	7	-	Nathaniel	2	4	5	-
REID, William	1	1	2	-	Sylvanus	5	1	5	-
RHEAM, George	5	2	3	-	SIMPSON, Garret	1	3	2	-
RICHMOND, Cyrus	1	3	5	-	James	2	1	4	-
John	1	-	1	-	Joseph	4	1	5	-
RIKER, Henry	3	-	6	-	Peter	3	1	5	-
ROBINSON, Aaron	4	3	2	-	SKINNER, Lydia	-	1	3	-
George	1	2	3	-	Matthew	1	2	5	-
ROGERS, John	1	1	5	-	Wright	1	-	2	-
ROWLAND, John	1	-	2	-	SLEGHT, Daniel	1	2	1	-
Smith	3	1	4	-	Daniel, Sr.	3	5	3	-
RUNDLE, Jabez	1	3	2	-	Frederick	1	1	3	-
S					Hendrick	4	2	5	-
SACKET, Samuel	2	1	2	-	SMITH, Daniel, the 1st	2	2	2	-
SANCHO, Samuel	-	-	-	4	Daniel, the 2nd	1	1	6	-
SARLS, Jeremiah	1	4	2	-	Jacob	3	2	7	-
Reuben	1	3	4	-	James	1	4	3	-
SCHRIVER, Albertus	2	1	1	-	Jemima	-	-	3	-
Frederic	1	1	3	-	Jesse	1	-	1	-
Henry	1	2	4	-	Joseph	1	-	-	-
Jacob, the 1st	2	1	2	-	Lemuel	1	5	3	-
Jacob, the 3rd	1	-	3	-	Obadiah	1	4	2	-
James	1	1	3	-	Othniel	3	4	5	-
John	2	-	6	-	Samuel	2	-	3	-
John, the 2d	1	1	1	-	Youngs	1	-	1	-
Joseph	1	2	3	-	Zebulon	2	-	1	-
Peter, Sr.	3	-	4	-	SOALE, Jonathan	3	4	2	-
Peter, Jr.	1	3	3	-	SOPER, Cornelius	1	5	3	-
Stephen	1	-	3	-	SOUTHARD, Benjamin	2	2	7	-
SCOTT, James	2	-	1	-	SOUTHWARD, Joseph, Sr.	1	1	2	-
SEEDER, John	1	2	3	-	Joseph, Jr.	1	1	2	-
SHADBOLT, Ludlow	1	1	2	-	SOUTHWICK, Lawrence	2	1	4	-
Thomas	1	1	5	-	Zadock	2	-	3	-
SHELDON, Benjamin	1	-	2	-	SPANBERGH, Jacob	1	3	2	-
SHELHOUSE, Coonradt	2	-	4	-	SPENCER, Reuben	3	3	5	-
SHERER, Lewis	2	1	3	-	STANBOROUGH, Elijah	1	-	2	-
SHULTZ, Frederick	2	5	4	-	STEWART, Thomas	2	4	3	-
SIGBY, John	1	2	3	-	STILLWELL, John	2	2	1	-
					Stephen	2	-	1	-
					STIMESON, Jacob	2	3	5	-

APPENDIX

GENERAL INDEX

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

INDEX

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
STORM, John P.	1	-	3	-
Peter	4	1	3	-
STOUTENBURGH, Abraham...	2	3	2	-
Benjamin..	1	2	2	-
Jacobus	5	1	3	-
James L....	2	2	2	-
James T....	4	-	2	-
John	4	-	1	-
Peter	3	1	2	-
Peter, Jr....	1	-	2	-
Tobias E....	1	3	1	-
William	5	2	7	-
STRAIT, John	1	1	2	-
STRINGHAM, Owens	3	-	4	-
Peter	1	2	1	-
SWARTWOUT, James	3	5	4	-

T

TAHARTY, Gilbert	1	2	4	-
TALLADY, John	1	2	3	-
TAYLOR, Silas	1	1	1	-
TEDRICK, Garret	2	-	3	-
George	2	1	5	-
TELLER, James	1	1	1	-
John	3	1	3	-
Luke	4	3	4	-
TEMPLE, Lawrence	1	1	3	-
TERWILLIGER, Josiah	1	2	4	-
THEALE, Jacob	1	-	2	-
William	2	2	1	-
THOMSON, Deborah	2	-	2	-
Elias	1	2	3	-
John	1	-	3	-
Jonathan	1	1	6	-
THORN, Joseph	1	2	3	-
THURSTON, John M.	2	2	3	-
TILLYOU, Joseph	2	3	4	-
TITUS, Augustine	3	2	5	-
TODD, John	1	1	2	-
William	1	3	5	-
TOMHIZER, Michael	1	1	1	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
TOMKINS, Abraham	1	2	4	-
Caleb	1	-	3	-
James	2	-	2	-
Thomas	3	2	2	-
TRAVER, Abraham	2	1	3	-
Charles	1	1	3	-
Charles	4	2	4	-
David, Sr.	3	2	6	-
David, Jr.	1	-	3	-
Jacob F.	1	1	3	-
Jacob P.	1	2	5	-
James	1	2	2	-
John	4	2	2	-
Jonathan	1	-	2	-
Martinus	1	2	1	-
Peter	4	4	4	-
TRAVERSE, Isaac	1	2	3	-
John	3	-	4	-

U

UHL, Margaret	5	2	4	-
UNDERHILL, Edward	2	3	4	-

V

VAN ANDEN, John	2	1	1	-
Paul	3	3	2	-
VAN ATTEN, Isaac	1	2	3	-
Isaac	2	-	2	-
James	1	-	3	-
VAN BENSCHOTEN, Egbert	1	1	4	-
VAN CAMP, John, Sr.	1	-	1	-
John, Jr.	1	-	4	-
VAN COTT, John	1	1	4	-
VAN DE BOGART, Myndert ..	1	2	2	-
Peter	1	2	3	-
VAN DER BURGH, Henry	1	3	5	-
Stephen... ..	1	1	4	-
VAN DYKE, Cornelius	3	1	3	-
Peter	2	2	2	-
VAN HOEVENBERGH,				
Henry	4	3	3	-
Rudolphus	2	2	3	-
VAN TINE, John	2	-	2	-

CLASSICAL STUDIES

CLASSICAL STUDIES		CLASSICAL STUDIES		CLASSICAL STUDIES	
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
VAN VLEIT, Cornelius	1	4	3	-	WELLING, Ezekiel	2	-	1	-
VAN VLIET, Dirck	2	1	4	-	Thomas	2	3	4	-
VAN VOORHIS, John G.	1	1	5	-	WESTERVELT, Joseph	2	1	3	-
VAN VOORKIS, John Coert ...	2	1	4	3	WHITE, John, Jr.	1	-	1	-
VAN WAGGENEN, Evert.....	2	4	5	-	WHITNEY, Ezekiel	3	-	1	-
Garret	1	4	4	-	WIGGS, John	2	2	7	-
John G.	1	5	3	-	WILEY, Hugh	2	2	3	-
John N.	2	4	4	-	Isaiah	1	1	2	-
Nicholas	2	3	3	-	Isaiah, Jr.	1	1	6	-
VAN WEEKLY, Garret	1	2	2	-	Jacob	2	-	3	-
John	1	1	4	-	James, Sr.	2	1	3	-
VARNUM, Thomas	1	2	2	-	James, Jr.	1	-	2	-
VEAL, Daniel	1	3	3	-	WILLBOUR, Ichabod	1	-	2	-
John	1	3	2	-	Samuel	1	1	2	-
Nathan	1	1	3	-	Thomas	2	2	7	-
Nehemiah	1	2	4	-	WILLIAMS, Francis	1	5	3	-
VEILEE, Peter	2	3	3	-	Gilbert	2	1	2	-
VINCENT, Richard	1	2	3	-	John	1	2	2	-
					Moses	1	1	3	-
W					Richbill	2	3	5	-
WALKER, Cornelia	-	-	1	-	WILLSON, Joseph	2	1	2	-
WARD, Anthony	2	3	4	-	William	1	2	3	-
Daniel	1	1	1	-	WILSON, Calvin	1	2	3	-
Daniel, Sr.	4	1	3	-	John	3	2	6	-
Daniel, Jr.	2	1	2	-	WILTSE, Henry	4	5	3	-
Daniel A.	1	-	1	-	John	1	2	2	-
John	1	1	2	-	Martin	1	-	2	-
John	2	-	4	-	WOOD, Abraham	2	3	4	-
Joshua	3	1	4	-	Levi	1	1	2	-
Sarah	1	1	5	-	WOODS, John	1	2	1	-
Solomon	1	3	2	-	WOOLLEY, John	1	-	1	-
WARREN, John	2	1	2	-	WORDEN, Benjamin	1	2	1	-
WEAVER, David	1	1	3	-	Phebe	-	1	1	-
WEBSTER, Jonathan	3	3	3	-	WRIGHT, Daniel	1	-	3	-
WEEKS, Amos	1	2	5	-	John	3	-	2	-
Henry	2	-	2	-	John, Jr.	1	2	4	-
Jacob	3	2	4	-	Samuel	1	3	5	-
Melatiah	1	-	1	-	Stephen	1	1	2	-
Rebecca	1	-	3	-					
Zophar	3	1	5	-	Y				
WELDING, Edmund	1	5	3	-	YELVERTON, Anthony	3	-	1	-
					Bowdoin	1	-	4	-

Total number of heads of families in Clinton Town..... 696

FISHKILL TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ACKERMAN, John	3	2	5	—	BARKER, Samuel	1	—	1	—
ACKLY, John	1	1	2	—	BARKINS, David	2	—	2	—
ADRIANCE, Abraham	3	2	2	—	BARNS, Anthony	1	—	—	—
Cornelius	1	2	3	—	Gilbert	2	1	2	—
George	1	2	6	—	William	2	2	5	—
Isaac	4	2	6	—	BATES, Hicky	1	2	3	—
John	3	1	4	—	Stephen	2	3	3	—
Ram	2	3	4	—	BEADLE, John	2	2	6	—
Theodorus	2	2	4	—	BEDFORD, John	3	—	2	—
AGAR, John	3	1	4	—	BELL, John	1	—	2	—
ALGELT, Adam	1	1	2	—	BENJAMIN, Cyrus	2	—	2	—
John	2	—	1	—	BENNET, Joseph	1	1	5	—
ALGER, William B.	3	1	3	—	William	3	—	3	—
ALLEN, Peter	1	—	4	—	BERRY, Nicholas	1	2	1	—
AMERMAN, John	1	—	1	—	Peter	1	2	3	—
AMES, David	1	—	1	—	BIRDSALL, Daniel	3	1	5	—
Rachel	—	—	2	—	William	1	—	3	—
ANNAN, Daniel	1	6	1	—	BISHOP, Caleb	1	5	2	—
ANTHONY, John	1	1	1	—	Gabriel	1	—	4	—
APPLEBEE, Mille	—	1	1	—	BLAUVELT, Isaac	1	1	2	—
APPLEBY, Gilbert	1	—	2	—	BLOODGOOD, Hazard	1	1	1	—
APPLEJE, Martha	—	—	1	—	Joseph	2	1	2	—
AUSTIN, Abraham	3	1	3	—	BLOOM, Benjamin	2	1	2	—
					Sylvester	1	—	2	—
B					BOGARDUS, Cornelius, Sr.	1	1	4	—
BACKER, Jacob	1	2	4	—	Cornelius, Jr.	1	5	3	—
BAILEY, Daniel	2	1	3	—	Cornelius C.	2	—	1	—
BAKER, James	1	3	2	—	Cornelius F.	1	1	3	—
John	1	1	1	—	Elizabeth	—	—	4	—
Jonathan	1	2	3	—	Francis	2	1	5	—
Phillip	1	—	3	—	Henry	1	2	2	—
Richard	2	1	4	—	Jacobus	1	—	2	—
Thomas	1	1	1	—	James	1	1	2	—
William	1	2	5	—	Matthew	2	2	4	—

HARTLEY TOWN

THE HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HARTLEY
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOHN HARTLEY
OF THE TOWN OF HARTLEY

1600-1650		1650-1700		1700-1750		1750-1800		1800-1850		1850-1900		1900-1950		1950-2000	
1600	1610	1620	1630	1640	1650	1660	1670	1680	1690	1700	1710	1720	1730	1740	1750
1650	1660	1670	1680	1690	1700	1710	1720	1730	1740	1750	1760	1770	1780	1790	1800
1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950
1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020	2030	2040	2050	2060	2070	2080	2090	2100
2100	2110	2120	2130	2140	2150	2160	2170	2180	2190	2200	2210	2220	2230	2240	2250
2250	2260	2270	2280	2290	2300	2310	2320	2330	2340	2350	2360	2370	2380	2390	2400
2400	2410	2420	2430	2440	2450	2460	2470	2480	2490	2500	2510	2520	2530	2540	2550
2550	2560	2570	2580	2590	2600	2610	2620	2630	2640	2650	2660	2670	2680	2690	2700
2700	2710	2720	2730	2740	2750	2760	2770	2780	2790	2800	2810	2820	2830	2840	2850
2850	2860	2870	2880	2890	2900	2910	2920	2930	2940	2950	2960	2970	2980	2990	3000
3000	3010	3020	3030	3040	3050	3060	3070	3080	3090	3100	3110	3120	3130	3140	3150
3150	3160	3170	3180	3190	3200	3210	3220	3230	3240	3250	3260	3270	3280	3290	3300
3300	3310	3320	3330	3340	3350	3360	3370	3380	3390	3400	3410	3420	3430	3440	3450
3450	3460	3470	3480	3490	3500	3510	3520	3530	3540	3550	3560	3570	3580	3590	3600
3600	3610	3620	3630	3640	3650	3660	3670	3680	3690	3700	3710	3720	3730	3740	3750
3750	3760	3770	3780	3790	3800	3810	3820	3830	3840	3850	3860	3870	3880	3890	3900
3900	3910	3920	3930	3940	3950	3960	3970	3980	3990	4000	4010	4020	4030	4040	4050
4050	4060	4070	4080	4090	4100	4110	4120	4130	4140	4150	4160	4170	4180	4190	4200
4200	4210	4220	4230	4240	4250	4260	4270	4280	4290	4300	4310	4320	4330	4340	4350
4350	4360	4370	4380	4390	4400	4410	4420	4430	4440	4450	4460	4470	4480	4490	4500
4500	4510	4520	4530	4540	4550	4560	4570	4580	4590	4600	4610	4620	4630	4640	4650
4650	4660	4670	4680	4690	4700	4710	4720	4730	4740	4750	4760	4770	4780	4790	4800
4800	4810	4820	4830	4840	4850	4860	4870	4880	4890	4900	4910	4920	4930	4940	4950
4950	4960	4970	4980	4990	5000	5010	5020	5030	5040	5050	5060	5070	5080	5090	5100
5100	5110	5120	5130	5140	5150	5160	5170	5180	5190	5200	5210	5220	5230	5240	5250
5250	5260	5270	5280	5290	5300	5310	5320	5330	5340	5350	5360	5370	5380	5390	5400
5400	5410	5420	5430	5440	5450	5460	5470	5480	5490	5500	5510	5520	5530	5540	5550
5550	5560	5570	5580	5590	5600	5610	5620	5630	5640	5650	5660	5670	5680	5690	5700
5700	5710	5720	5730	5740	5750	5760	5770	5780	5790	5800	5810	5820	5830	5840	5850
5850	5860	5870	5880	5890	5900	5910	5920	5930	5940	5950	5960	5970	5980	5990	6000
6000	6010	6020	6030	6040	6050	6060	6070	6080	6090	6100	6110	6120	6130	6140	6150
6150	6160	6170	6180	6190	6200	6210	6220	6230	6240	6250	6260	6270	6280	6290	6300
6300	6310	6320	6330	6340	6350	6360	6370	6380	6390	6400	6410	6420	6430	6440	6450
6450	6460	6470	6480	6490	6500	6510	6520	6530	6540	6550	6560	6570	6580	6590	6600
6600	6610	6620	6630	6640	6650	6660	6670	6680	6690	6700	6710	6720	6730	6740	6750
6750	6760	6770	6780	6790	6800	6810	6820	6830	6840	6850	6860	6870	6880	6890	6900
6900	6910	6920	6930	6940	6950	6960	6970	6980	6990	7000	7010	7020	7030	7040	7050
7050	7060	7070	7080	7090	7100	7110	7120	7130	7140	7150	7160	7170	7180	7190	7200
7200	7210	7220	7230	7240	7250	7260	7270	7280	7290	7300	7310	7320	7330	7340	7350
7350	7360	7370	7380	7390	7400	7410	7420	7430	7440	7450	7460	7470	7480	7490	7500
7500	7510	7520	7530	7540	7550	7560	7570	7580	7590	7600	7610	7620	7630	7640	7650
7650	7660	7670	7680	7690	7700	7710	7720	7730	7740	7750	7760	7770	7780	7790	7800
7800	7810	7820	7830	7840	7850	7860	7870	7880	7890	7900	7910	7920	7930	7940	7950
7950	7960	7970	7980	7990	8000	8010	8020	8030	8040	8050	8060	8070	8080	8090	8100
8100	8110	8120	8130	8140	8150	8160	8170	8180	8190	8200	8210	8220	8230	8240	8250
8250	8260	8270	8280	8290	8300	8310	8320	8330	8340	8350	8360	8370	8380	8390	8400
8400	8410	8420	8430	8440	8450	8460	8470	8480	8490	8500	8510	8520	8530	8540	8550
8550	8560	8570	8580	8590	8600	8610	8620	8630	8640	8650	8660	8670	8680	8690	8700
8700	8710	8720	8730	8740	8750	8760	8770	8780	8790	8800	8810	8820	8830	8840	8850
8850	8860	8870	8880	8890	8900	8910	8920	8930	8940	8950	8960	8970	8980	8990	9000
9000	9010	9020	9030	9040	9050	9060	9070	9080	9090	9100	9110	9120	9130	9140	9150
9150	9160	9170	9180	9190	9200	9210	9220	9230	9240	9250	9260	9270	9280	9290	9300
9300	9310	9320	9330	9340	9350	9360	9370	9380	9390	9400	9410	9420	9430	9440	9450
9450	9460	9470	9480	9490	9500	9510	9520	9530	9540	9550	9560	9570	9580	9590	9600
9600	9610	9620	9630	9640	9650	9660	9670	9680	9690	9700	9710	9720	9730	9740	9750
9750	9760	9770	9780	9790	9800	9810	9820	9830	9840	9850	9860	9870	9880	9890	9900
9900	9910	9920	9930	9940	9950	9960	9970	9980	9990	10000	10010	10020	10030	10040	10050
10050	10060	10070	10080	10090	10100	10110	10120	10130	10140	10150	10160	10170	10180	10190	10200
10200	10210	10220	10230	10240	10250	10260	10270	10280	10290	10300	10310	10320	10330	10340	10350
10350	10360	10370	10380	10390	10400	10410	10420	10430	10440	10450	10460	10470	10480	10490	10500
10500	10510	10520	10530	10540	10550	10560	10570	10580	10590	10600	10610	10620	10630	10640	10650
10650	10660	10670	10680	10690	10700	10710	10720	10730	10740	10750	10760	10770	10780	10790	10800
10800	10810	10820	10830	10840	10850	10860	10870	10880	10890	10900	10910	10920	10930	1	

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BOGARDUS, Peter	2	2	2	-	BRUSH, Elizabeth	1	-	1	-
Peter C.	1	3	2	-	Selah	2	1	3	-
Scabolet	3	-	1	-	BUCKHOUT, John	1	1	3	-
BOGART, Cornelius	1	2	3	-	BUDD, Gilbert	2	1	4	-
BOGERT, George	1	1	5	-	John, Jr.	1	1	2	-
BOND, Thomas	1	1	6	-	Underhill, Jr.	2	1	2	-
BONKER, John	1	3	4	-	BUMP, George, Sr.	2	-	-	-
Nathaniel	1	-	4	-	Jacob	1	5	2	-
Stephen	1	-	1	-	BURCH, Edee	1	1	1	-
BOYCE, Aaron	1	-	2	-	Ichabod	1	1	2	-
Simon	1	3	5	-	Thomas	1	-	3	-
BRETT, George	1	1	3	-	BURDEE, Stephen	1	1	1	-
Robert	2	3	5	-	BURHUNTS, Peter	1	2	4	-
Theodorus	1	4	4	1	BURROUGHS, Thomas	1	2	2	-
BREWER, Jacob	4	1	4	-	William	2	2	3	-
Samuel	1	-	3	-	BUSH, Johannis	1	1	2	-
Samuel	1	1	5	-	John D.	2	-	2	-
BRIGGS, Rebecca	2	1	3	-	Peter	1	3	3	-
BRINCKERHOFF,					Zachariah	2	-	2	-
Abraham, the 1st	1	1	4	-					
Abraham, the 2nd	1	1	4	-	C				
Adrian	1	-	4	-	CABLE, Stephen	1	1	1	-
Dirck	1	1	2	-	CANFIELD, James	1	1	6	-
Elizabeth	-	1	1	-	CANNIFF, Abraham	1	-	3	-
George, the 1st	2	1	2	-	Jonas	2	-	4	-
George G.	1	-	1	-	CARMAN, John, the 1st	2	1	2	-
George I.	1	1	4	-	John, Jr.	2	1	6	-
Jacob	2	1	7	-	John, the 3d	2	3	4	-
Jane	-	2	3	-	Joseph	3	4	4	-
John	3	1	3	-	CARRIGAN, John	1	2	6	-
John S.	1	1	3	-	CARY, John	1	-	-	-
Mary	-	1	2	-	Joseph	2	5	6	-
BRODERICK, Joseph	1	1	1	-	CHATFIELD, William	1	3	2	-
BROMFIELD, James, Sr.	1	-	1	-	CHATTERTON, Betts	1	2	2	-
James, Jr.	1	4	3	-	CHURCHWELL, Benjamin	1	-	2	-
BROOKS, Jonathan	2	-	1	-	Edward	1	3	5	-
William	1	2	3	-	Henry	1	1	3	-
BROWN, Gershom	2	3	5	-	John	3	3	6	-
Isaac	2	2	6	-	Jonas	1	1	3	-
Jacob	1	3	2	-	Rachel	-	3	4	-
James C.	1	3	4	-	CLAPP, Henry	2	5	2	-
Margaret	1	-	3	-	Henry	4	1	4	-
Mordecia	1	2	1	-	John	2	2	4	-
Samuel	1	3	3	-					
Stephen B.	1	2	3	-					

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CLARK, Samuel	2	3	3	-	DATES, John	1	2	4	-
CLAYLAND, William	1	3	3	-	Peter	3	3	4	-
CLUMP, Zachariah	1	3	3	-	DAVID, Daniel	1	-	2	-
CLYNE, Peter	2	3	3	-	Isaac	1	1	4	-
COCHRAN, William	1	3	3	-	Jonathan	1	1	5	-
CODWISE, Christophér	1	1	5	-	DAVIS, Joseph	1	1	2	-
COLBORN, Valentine	1	-	4	-	Nelly	2	-	3	-
COLE, Aaron	1	5	2	-	DAYTON, Hezekiah	1	4	6	-
COMFORT, Benjamin	1	2	4	-	DE GROVE, Jacobus, Sr.	3	-	2	-
CONKLIN, Mary	1	1	4	-	Jacobus, Jr.	1	3	3	-
Nathaniel	1	1	1	-	Michael	1	1	4	-
CONNOR, John	2	3	1	-	Moses	2	-	3	-
COOK, John, the 1st	2	3	6	-	Moses, Jr.	2	1	2	-
John, the 2nd	1	1	3	-	Simon	2	-	4	2
COON, Jeremiah	2	1	6	-	DE LA MATER, John	1	1	3	-
COOPER, Cornelius	4	-	3	-	William	1	2	2	-
Jacobus	3	3	1	-	DE MILT, Garret	2	3	3	-
Jeremiah	2	1	4	1	DE PEYSTER, Mary	-	-	4	-
John	1	-	3	-	DEVEREUX, Johannis	3	-	2	-
Obadiah W.	3	4	3	-	DE VINE, Asher	1	1	3	-
Samuel	2	-	5	-	DE WITT, Catharina	1	-	6	-
William	1	1	4	-	Johannis	2	1	2	-
CORNELL, Benjamin	1	-	5	-	DICKENS, Joseph	1	1	3	-
Clements	2	3	4	-	DICKINSON, John H.	3	1	5	-
John	1	2	4	-	DILLY, Alexander	1	2	4	-
Peter	1	2	4	-	DINGY, Henry	1	3	3	-
COUNSELLOR, Jacob	1	-	2	-	DOTY, Benjamin	1	1	3	-
COVENHOVEN, Adrian	1	2	6	-	DOUGHTY, Elias	1	1	3	-
Benjamin	1	2	1	-	DOWDLE, James	1	-	1	-
John	1	1	1	-	DRAKE, John	3	1	4	-
Peter	1	1	2	-	DU BOIS, Abraham	1	2	4	-
COVERT, John	2	1	4	-	Christian	2	3	3	-
Sylvanus	1	3	2	-	Gideon	1	1	4	-
COVILL, David	1	-	2	-	Henry	2	2	3	-
CROMWELL, Caleb	1	-	2	-	Jacob	2	1	2	-
CRUIKSHANKS, James	1	-	-	-	John	2	4	3	-
CUIR, Samuel	2	1	3	-	Peter, the 1st	1	-	4	-
William	1	3	3	-	Peter, the 2nd	2	2	3	-
CUSHMAN, William	1	1	6	-	Sarah	-	-	1	-
D.					Teunis	2	-	1	-
DALWAY, Andrew	1	1	3	-	Thomas	1	1	3	-
DATES, Abraham	2	-	3	-	DUCHER, Barent	2	2	1	-
					David	2	4	5	-

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page
1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66
67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78
79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102
103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114
115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138
139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174
175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186
187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222
223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246
247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258
259	260	261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280	281	282
283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316	317	318
319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352	353	354
355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366
367	368	369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402
403	404	405	406	407	408
409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426
427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438
439	440	441	442	443	444
445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456
457	458	459	460	461	462
463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474
475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492
493	494	495	496	497	498
499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516
517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528
529	530	531	532	533	534
535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546
547	548	549	550	551	552
553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564
565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582
583	584	585	586	587	588
589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606
607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618
619	620	621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636
637	638	639	640	641	642
643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654
655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672
673	674	675	676	677	678
679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696
697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708
709	710	711	712	713	714
715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726
727	728	729	730	731	732
733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744
745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762
763	764	765	766	767	768
769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786
787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798
799	800	801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816
817	818	819	820	821	822
823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834
835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852
853	854	855	856	857	858
859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876
877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888
889	890	891	892	893	894
895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906
907	908	909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924
925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942
943	944	945	946	947	948
949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966
967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978
979	980	981	982	983	984
985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996
997	998	999	1000	1001	1002

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
DUNCAN, Freeman	1	1	2	-
DURLING, Jacobus	2	-	1	-
DURYEE, Abraham	2	1	2	-
DUSENBURY, Moses	1	4	3	1

E

EARLY, John	1	2	3	-
ELLISON, Benjamin	1	-	1	-
ELMER, Deborah	-	1	3	-
EMMANS, Hendrick	1	-	1	-
Jacobus	3	3	6	-
EVERETT, Benjamin	4	1	4	-
EVERSON, John	2	1	6	-

F

FERN, Daniel	1	2	1	-
FISK, Robert	1	1	1	-
FLAGELER, David	1	3	5	-
Paulus	2	-	4	-
Phillip	2	-	4	-
Richard	2	-	3	-
FORBUS, John	1	4	2	-
FOWLER, Augustine	1	3	3	-
Joseph	1	-	3	-
Tobias	-	-	-	5
FRERE, John	1	1	2	-
Peter	1	2	1	-
FROST, George B.	1	1	4	-
FULLER, Isaac	1	3	5	-
Jabez	3	3	2	-

G

GAGE, Justus	1	2	2	-
GEE, John	1	2	1	-
GIDLEY, Jasper	1	1	5	-
GILDERSLEEVE, Benjamin ..	1	1	1	-
James	1	2	6	-
Nathaniel ..	1	3	3	-
GILES, William	1	-	1	-
GIREAU, Benjamin	4	4	6	-
GOMAR, Saul	-	-	1	6

(A) (B) (C) (D)

GONTZ, Casparus	3	2	2	-
GOODFELLOW, William	1	-	5	-
GOSLINE, Richard	1	-	1	-
GRAHAM, Daniel	3	-	5	-
GRAY, David	1	1	4	-
Ogden	1	1	2	-
Zebulon	1	2	4	-
GREEN, Ezekiel	1	2	1	-
Gilbert	2	3	2	-
Henry	1	-	2	-
Increase	1	2	1	-
Isaac	2	4	2	-
Jeremiah	2	1	4	-
Joel	1	2	1	-
John	1	2	1	-
Joseph	1	-	5	-
Joseph	1	-	2	-
GRIFFIN, Caleb	2	-	2	-
Isaac	1	2	3	-
Jacob	2	-	3	-
Joshua	1	3	5	-
Richard	3	2	7	-
Richard, the 2d	1	-	2	-
William	1	1	4	-
GULLNECK, Constant	2	2	2	-
Michael	1	4	3	-

H

HADDEMY, Joseph	1	-	1	-
HAFF, John	1	1	4	-
Lawrence	4	5	6	-
HAGEMAN, Dirck	1	-	1	-
Hendrick	2	1	3	-
Isaac	2	1	2	-
John A.	1	2	5	-
HAINES, Godfrey	1	-	-	-
Godfrey, Jr.	2	-	3	-
John	1	1	2	-
HALSTEAD, John	4	-	3	-
William	1	-	1	-
HANSEN, John	3	-	3	-
Stephen	1	1	3	-

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HARPUR, Robert	1	—	3	—
HARRISON, William	1	3	3	—
HART, Michael	1	3	4	—
HASBROUCK, Benjamin	1	1	2	—
Elizabeth	3	6	3	—
Jacob	2	2	5	—
HASNER, Jacob	1	3	2	—
HAWK, John	1	—	2	—
HAWKINS, David	1	1	3	—
HAYES, Abraham	1	2	2	—
HAZLETON, Philemon	3	2	3	—
HENDERSON, John	2	2	2	—
HERMANSE, Andries	1	—	3	—
Andries, Jr.	1	2	2	—
Henry	1	—	1	—
John	1	2	2	—
HICKLEY, Reuben	2	4	2	—
HICKS, James	3	3	4	1
Joshua	1	2	3	—
William	1	2	3	—
HIGGS, Samuel	1	2	1	—
HILL, Andrew	3	2	3	—
Maria	—	5	2	—
Uriah	2	2	3	—
HODGKINS, Isaac	2	2	4	1
HOFFMAN, Daniel	1	1	3	—
Michael	3	1	6	—
HOGAN, Patrick	1	2	2	—
HOLMES, Stephen	1	2	2	—
HOOGLAND, Abraham	1	1	1	—
Dirck	1	2	2	—
William	1	2	2	—
HOPKINS, Benjamin	1	4	3	—
Freeman	2	3	4	—
HORTON, David	1	1	6	—
George	1	2	4	—
Jacob	2	—	3	—
Matthias, Sr.	3	—	1	1
Matthias, Jr.	1	1	2	—
HOSIER, Stephen	1	2	4	—
HULTZ, Peter	3	—	2	—
HUMPHRY, James	1	—	3	—
HUNT, Abel	1	1	1	—
Daniel	1	1	5	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HUNTING, Edward	1	—	1	—
HUSON, Gabriel	1	—	1	1
John, the 1st	2	3	4	—
John, the 2nd	1	2	2	—
John, the 3rd	1	1	1	—
Walter	2	—	2	—
William	1	1	3	—
HUTCHINS, Benjamin	1	3	3	—
Isaac	1	2	10	—
Jacamiah	3	2	1	—
Jacob	1	2	2	—
John	1	1	1	—
Mary	—	—	1	—

J

JACKSON, Joseph	1	3	2	—
Richard	2	1	6	—
JACOBS, Henry	2	1	2	—
JEACOCKS, Jonathan	1	2	2	—
JEWEL, George	3	2	5	—
Herman, Sr.	2	1	6	—
Herman, Jr.	1	—	3	—
Isaac	2	1	4	—
Jacob	1	3	5	—
John	1	2	2	—
John	1	1	2	—
William	1	2	3	—
JOHNSON, John	1	2	3	—
Thomas	1	—	2	—
William	1	1	3	—
JONES, Jeremiah	1	—	4	—
Seth	1	2	3	—

K

KELEY, David	1	1	1	—
KELLY, William	2	1	5	—
KENSHAMER, Frederick	1	—	2	—
Peter	1	2	4	—
KETCH, Abigail	1	—	2	—
Job	1	2	2	—
KETCHAM, Timothy	3	1	2	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
KIPP, Abraham	1	1	5	-
Maria	-	-	1	-
KNAPP, Benjamin	1	-	3	-
James, the 1st	1	1	3	-
James, the 2nd	2	2	3	-
Jonathan	2	-	2	-
Nehemiah	2	2	2	-
Shadrach	1	-	5	-
KNIFFIN, Daniel	2	3	5	-
Lewis	1	2	6	1

L

LA DEUX, Daniel, the 1st.....	1	1	1	-
Daniel, the 2nd.....	3	1	5	-
Nathaniel	1	5	4	-
Peter, Sr.	2	1	4	-
Peter, Jr.	1	1	4	-
William, the 1st.....	1	3	2	-
William, the 2nd...	2	2	4	-
LAIGHT, William	1	2	5	-
LANE, Joseph	3	2	3	-
Joseph, Jr.	1	2	2	-
Joshua	1	2	2	-
William	2	-	4	-
LAWRENCE, John	1	2	3	-
Stephen	2	2	5	-
LAWSON, Isaac	1	1	3	-
LEE, Jonathan	2	3	3	-
Robert	1	-	2	-
LEGGET, Gabriel	1	1	2	-
LENT, Abraham	2	3	5	-
Isaac	1	2	1	-
John	-	-	-	4
LEONARDTON, John	1	-	1	-
LE ROY, Elizabeth	-	2	3	-
Francis, Sr.	1	-	2	-
Francis, Jr.	1	2	2	-
John	1	2	1	-
Middaugh	1	2	2	-
LEWIS, William	1	-	2	-
LINDERBACK, John	1	1	3	-
LOCKWOOD, Gilbert	3	4	6	-
LOSEE, Abraham L.	1	3	6	-
Cornelius	1	1	2	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
LUCKIE, Robert	3	-	1	-
LUDEXTON, Elisha	2	-	4	-
LYSTER, Cornelius	1	-	1	-
Dirck	1	1	2	-
Garret	1	3	2	-
John	1	2	2	-
Matthias	2	1	2	-
Peter, the 1st	1	-	3	-
Peter, the 2nd	3	1	2	-

M

MAJOR, James	2	3	4	-
MANCIUS, Mary	-	-	1	-
MARTIN, Gershom	3	1	2	-
Jeremiah	3	3	1	-
Thomas	1	4	6	-
MASTEN, Henry	4	2	3	-
Peter	1	2	2	-
MATROSS, Jacob	1	2	5	-
MATTHEWS, Stephen	2	6	1	-
MAXWELL, John	1	2	4	-
McCAVE, Edward	1	1	3	-
John	2	3	8	-
William	2	1	4	-
McCONNELL, Hugh	1	-	2	-
McKEEL, John	3	-	2	-
McLEAN, Josephus	1	1	2	-
McNEARY, Elizabeth	-	-	1	-
Martin	1	4	3	-
MEAD, Ezra	1	2	4	-
Jacob	1	2	4	-
MERRIT, Joseph	3	3	6	-
MESIER, Peter	2	2	7	-
MIDDAUGH, Aart, Sr.	1	1	4	-
Aart, Jr.	1	1	2	-
George	3	1	2	-
Jacobus, Sr.	2	-	2	-
Jacobus, Jr.	1	1	1	-
MILLER, James	1	4	2	-
Peter	1	2	3	-
Phillip	1	4	3	-
William	1	1	1	-
MILLIGAN, Robert	1	3	4	-

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MILLS, Increase	3	4	5	-
Jane	1	-	4	-
Robert	3	1	5	-
MONTFORT, Adrian	2	-	3	-
Albert	1	2	4	-
Albert H.	2	1	3	-
Dominieus	3	1	4	-
Henry	1	-	2	-
John	2	1	1	-
Peter, Sr.	2	-	1	-
Peter H.	2	1	2	-
Peter I.	4	1	4	-
MONTGOMERY, Hugh	1	-	1	-
MORGAN, Elijah	1	4	3	-
Thomas	1	1	4	-
MORIATTY, Peter	1	1	1	-
MORRELL, Margaret	1	-	1	-
MOSIER, After	2	2	6	-
Caleb	1	2	3	-
Martha	-	-	3	-
MOSS, Joseph	2	4	6	-
MOUNTIS, Abraham	1	1	2	-
Francis	1	2	3	-
James	1	1	2	-
MUNGER, Benjamin	1	1	4	-
Dennis	2	-	1	-
John	4	2	2	-
MYERS, Adolphus	3	-	5	1
David	1	1	3	-
John, Sr.	2	4	8	-
John, Jr.	1	3	3	-
Peter	2	-	1	-

N

NEILSON, Absolom	1	2	3	-
Mary Ann	-	-	3	-
NOORSTRANT, Isaac	1	2	1	-
John	1	4	3	-
Peter	1	-	2	-
NOORTSTRANT, James	1	2	1	-
NORRIS, Isaac	1	3	2	-
NOXON, Bartholomew	1	1	3	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
O				
OATES, John	1	-	1	-
ODELL, James	3	2	4	-
OGDEN, Joseph	4	1	5	-
Joseph, Jr.	3	2	5	-
OSBORN, James	5	-	4	-
Richard	1	1	1	-
OSTRANDER, Cornelius	2	2	3	-
Moss	1	1	1	-
Thomas	2	1	4	-
OUTWATER, Daniel	1	5	4	-

P

PALEN, Ezekiel	2	5	4	-
Peter	2	2	3	-
PALMER, Gabriel	1	2	3	-
PALMETIER, William	1	-	2	-
PARKS, James	1	1	2	-
PATTERSON, Abijah	1	3	6	-
William	1	1	1	-
PECK, Abel	2	2	4	-
Caleb	2	-	1	-
Eleazer	2	-	6	-
Foster	1	1	1	-
John	1	1	1	-
Oliver	1	-	2	-
PEIRCE, Thomas	1	2	5	-
PELTS, Henry	4	1	3	-
PETTIT, David	1	1	2	-
Ebenezer	3	1	5	-
PHILLIPS, Abraham	2	2	2	-
David	2	3	2	-
Hendrick	2	-	1	-
Henry	1	3	3	-
Henry, the 2nd	1	2	1	-
Jacobus	1	4	3	-
James	1	-	2	-
John	1	2	3	-
John, Sr.	2	-	2	-
John R.	1	3	5	-
Peter	3	1	5	-
Roeliff, Sr.	2	1	5	-
Roeliff I.	1	2	2	-
William	1	1	5	-

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PICKET, Grace	1	-	3	-
PINE, John	1	-	2	-
Phillip	2	1	6	-
Sylvanus	4	-	4	-
PLATT, Zepheniah, Jr.	1	3	3	-
PLOUGH, Wilhelmus	1	2	2	-
POLOCK, John	1	2	3	-
Robert, Sr.	4	1	3	-
Robert, Jr.	1	1	3	-
POST, Joseph	1	2	5	-
POYER, Thomas	2	1	1	-
PRESTLE, Stephen	1	-	2	-
PUDNEY, Francis	1	3	4	-
James	1	-	6	-
Thorn	2	2	4	-
PURDEE, Francis	2	1	2	-
Jesse	1	1	5	-
John	1	1	2	-

R

RAINER, Margaret	3	-	2	-
RANDALL, Matthias	1	1	3	-
RAPALJE, Abraham B.	1	4	1	-
Richard	2	-	4	-
REEKY, Peter	2	2	6	-
RHINUS, Andrew	2	1	3	-
Herman	2	1	2	-
RHODES, John	2	-	1	-
RICHARDSON, George	1	3	2	-
Robert	1	-	1	-
RIDER, Caleb	2	2	2	-
ROBINSON, John	1	4	6	2
Samuel	1	1	-	-
ROE, Benjamin	2	-	3	-
David	2	3	3	-
John	1	3	3	-
William	1	1	3	-
ROGERS, Gideon	1	2	6	-
Mary	-	1	5	-
Michael	3	1	1	-
Platt	5	1	5	-
William	1	-	1	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ROSECRANS, John, Sr.	3	-	2	-
John, Jr.	1	-	2	-
Peter	2	1	3	-
Thomas	2	1	4	-
ROWLAND, Marvill	3	2	3	-
ROZELLE, Jeremiah	1	3	1	-
Peter D.	1	3	1	-
RUGEN, John	2	4	3	-
RUSSELL, John	2	2	3	-
RYCKMAN, Herman	1	1	6	-
RYSDYCK, Isaac	2	2	6	-

S

SACKET, Nathaniel	3	-	3	-
SACKRIDER, Moses	3	3	3	-
SAFFRIN, Thomas	1	-	2	-
SATTERLEE, William	1	-	3	-
SCHENCK, Gysbert	4	-	2	-
Roeliff	2	1	5	-
SCHENEK, Henry	3	3	7	-
SCHUT, Frederick	1	1	4	-
Jacobus	2	5	3	-
Joseph	1	2	2	-
SCOTT, George	1	3	5	-
Robert	2	1	3	-
SCOUTEN, Henry	1	1	2	-
Jacobus	1	2	1	-
Johannis	3	1	1	-
Simon	3	1	1	-
Solomon	3	1	2	-
William	1	2	3	-
SEABORN, Elizabeth	2	-	3	-
Isaac	2	1	7	-
SECOY, Isaac	2	2	5	-
Josiah	1	5	3	-
Warner	1	-	3	-
SEELY, Jadoc	1	1	1	-
SEWELL, Daniel	1	1	5	-
SHAW, Enoch	1	2	2	-
Michael	3	1	4	-
William, Sr.	2	1	1	-
SHEER, Abraham	1	-	2	-
John	1	2	3	-

SYMPTOM INDEX

SYMPTOM		PAGE		SYMPTOM		PAGE	
Abdominal pain	100	101	102	Abnormal uterine bleeding	103	104	105
Acid indigestion	106	107	108	Acute inflammation	109	110	111
Acute inflammation	112	113	114	Adenitis	115	116	117
Adenitis	118	119	120	Adipose tissue	121	122	123
Adipose tissue	124	125	126	Adrenal gland	127	128	129
Adrenal gland	130	131	132	Adrenal medulla	133	134	135
Adrenal medulla	136	137	138	Adrenal cortex	139	140	141
Adrenal cortex	142	143	144	Adrenaloma	145	146	147
Adrenaloma	148	149	150	Adrenitis	151	152	153
Adrenitis	154	155	156	Adrenocortical hyperplasia	157	158	159
Adrenocortical hyperplasia	160	161	162	Adrenocortical hypoplasia	163	164	165
Adrenocortical hypoplasia	166	167	168	Adrenocortical tumor	169	170	171
Adrenocortical tumor	172	173	174	Adrenocortical carcinoma	175	176	177
Adrenocortical carcinoma	178	179	180	Adrenocortical sarcoma	181	182	183
Adrenocortical sarcoma	184	185	186	Adrenocortical metastasis	187	188	189
Adrenocortical metastasis	190	191	192	Adrenocortical hyperfunction	193	194	195
Adrenocortical hyperfunction	196	197	198	Adrenocortical hypofunction	199	200	201
Adrenocortical hypofunction	202	203	204	Adrenocortical insufficiency	205	206	207
Adrenocortical insufficiency	208	209	210	Adrenocortical crisis	211	212	213
Adrenocortical crisis	214	215	216	Adrenocortical shock	217	218	219
Adrenocortical shock	220	221	222	Adrenocortical coma	223	224	225
Adrenocortical coma	226	227	228	Adrenocortical death	229	230	231
Adrenocortical death	232	233	234	Adrenocortical necrosis	235	236	237
Adrenocortical necrosis	238	239	240	Adrenocortical infarction	241	242	243
Adrenocortical infarction	244	245	246	Adrenocortical hemorrhage	247	248	249
Adrenocortical hemorrhage	250	251	252	Adrenocortical thrombosis	253	254	255
Adrenocortical thrombosis	256	257	258	Adrenocortical embolism	259	260	261
Adrenocortical embolism	262	263	264	Adrenocortical aneurysm	265	266	267
Adrenocortical aneurysm	268	269	270	Adrenocortical fistula	271	272	273
Adrenocortical fistula	274	275	276	Adrenocortical abscess	277	278	279
Adrenocortical abscess	280	281	282	Adrenocortical cyst	283	284	285
Adrenocortical cyst	286	287	288	Adrenocortical tumor	289	290	291
Adrenocortical tumor	292	293	294	Adrenocortical carcinoma	295	296	297
Adrenocortical carcinoma	298	299	300	Adrenocortical sarcoma	301	302	303
Adrenocortical sarcoma	304	305	306	Adrenocortical metastasis	307	308	309
Adrenocortical metastasis	310	311	312	Adrenocortical hyperfunction	313	314	315
Adrenocortical hyperfunction	316	317	318	Adrenocortical hypofunction	319	320	321
Adrenocortical hypofunction	322	323	324	Adrenocortical insufficiency	325	326	327
Adrenocortical insufficiency	328	329	330	Adrenocortical crisis	331	332	333
Adrenocortical crisis	334	335	336	Adrenocortical shock	337	338	339
Adrenocortical shock	340	341	342	Adrenocortical coma	343	344	345
Adrenocortical coma	346	347	348	Adrenocortical death	349	350	351
Adrenocortical death	352	353	354	Adrenocortical necrosis	355	356	357
Adrenocortical necrosis	358	359	360	Adrenocortical infarction	361	362	363
Adrenocortical infarction	364	365	366	Adrenocortical hemorrhage	367	368	369
Adrenocortical hemorrhage	370	371	372	Adrenocortical thrombosis	373	374	375
Adrenocortical thrombosis	376	377	378	Adrenocortical embolism	379	380	381
Adrenocortical embolism	382	383	384	Adrenocortical aneurysm	385	386	387
Adrenocortical aneurysm	388	389	390	Adrenocortical fistula	391	392	393
Adrenocortical fistula	394	395	396	Adrenocortical abscess	397	398	399
Adrenocortical abscess	400	401	402	Adrenocortical cyst	403	404	405
Adrenocortical cyst	406	407	408	Adrenocortical tumor	409	410	411
Adrenocortical tumor	412	413	414	Adrenocortical carcinoma	415	416	417
Adrenocortical carcinoma	418	419	420	Adrenocortical sarcoma	421	422	423
Adrenocortical sarcoma	424	425	426	Adrenocortical metastasis	427	428	429
Adrenocortical metastasis	430	431	432	Adrenocortical hyperfunction	433	434	435
Adrenocortical hyperfunction	436	437	438	Adrenocortical hypofunction	439	440	441
Adrenocortical hypofunction	442	443	444	Adrenocortical insufficiency	445	446	447
Adrenocortical insufficiency	448	449	450	Adrenocortical crisis	451	452	453
Adrenocortical crisis	454	455	456	Adrenocortical shock	457	458	459
Adrenocortical shock	460	461	462	Adrenocortical coma	463	464	465
Adrenocortical coma	466	467	468	Adrenocortical death	469	470	471
Adrenocortical death	472	473	474	Adrenocortical necrosis	475	476	477
Adrenocortical necrosis	478	479	480	Adrenocortical infarction	481	482	483
Adrenocortical infarction	484	485	486	Adrenocortical hemorrhage	487	488	489
Adrenocortical hemorrhage	490	491	492	Adrenocortical thrombosis	493	494	495
Adrenocortical thrombosis	496	497	498	Adrenocortical embolism	499	500	501
Adrenocortical embolism	502	503	504	Adrenocortical aneurysm	505	506	507
Adrenocortical aneurysm	508	509	510	Adrenocortical fistula	511	512	513
Adrenocortical fistula	514	515	516	Adrenocortical abscess	517	518	519
Adrenocortical abscess	520	521	522	Adrenocortical cyst	523	524	525
Adrenocortical cyst	526	527	528	Adrenocortical tumor	529	530	531
Adrenocortical tumor	532	533	534	Adrenocortical carcinoma	535	536	537
Adrenocortical carcinoma	538	539	540	Adrenocortical sarcoma	541	542	543
Adrenocortical sarcoma	544	545	546	Adrenocortical metastasis	547	548	549
Adrenocortical metastasis	550	551	552	Adrenocortical hyperfunction	553	554	555
Adrenocortical hyperfunction	556	557	558	Adrenocortical hypofunction	559	560	561
Adrenocortical hypofunction	562	563	564	Adrenocortical insufficiency	565	566	567
Adrenocortical insufficiency	568	569	570	Adrenocortical crisis	571	572	573
Adrenocortical crisis	574	575	576	Adrenocortical shock	577	578	579
Adrenocortical shock	580	581	582	Adrenocortical coma	583	584	585
Adrenocortical coma	586	587	588	Adrenocortical death	589	590	591
Adrenocortical death	592	593	594	Adrenocortical necrosis	595	596	597
Adrenocortical necrosis	598	599	600	Adrenocortical infarction	601	602	603
Adrenocortical infarction	604	605	606	Adrenocortical hemorrhage	607	608	609
Adrenocortical hemorrhage	610	611	612	Adrenocortical thrombosis	613	614	615
Adrenocortical thrombosis	616	617	618	Adrenocortical embolism	619	620	621
Adrenocortical embolism	622	623	624	Adrenocortical aneurysm	625	626	627
Adrenocortical aneurysm	628	629	630	Adrenocortical fistula	631	632	633
Adrenocortical fistula	634	635	636	Adrenocortical abscess	637	638	639
Adrenocortical abscess	640	641	642	Adrenocortical cyst	643	644	645
Adrenocortical cyst	646	647	648	Adrenocortical tumor	649	650	651
Adrenocortical tumor	652	653	654	Adrenocortical carcinoma	655	656	657
Adrenocortical carcinoma	658	659	660	Adrenocortical sarcoma	661	662	663
Adrenocortical sarcoma	664	665	666	Adrenocortical metastasis	667	668	669
Adrenocortical metastasis	670	671	672	Adrenocortical hyperfunction	673	674	675
Adrenocortical hyperfunction	676	677	678	Adrenocortical hypofunction	679	680	681
Adrenocortical hypofunction	682	683	684	Adrenocortical insufficiency	685	686	687
Adrenocortical insufficiency	688	689	690	Adrenocortical crisis	691	692	693
Adrenocortical crisis	694	695	696	Adrenocortical shock	697	698	699
Adrenocortical shock	700	701	702	Adrenocortical coma	703	704	705
Adrenocortical coma	706	707	708	Adrenocortical death	709	710	711
Adrenocortical death	712	713	714	Adrenocortical necrosis	715	716	717
Adrenocortical necrosis	718	719	720	Adrenocortical infarction	721	722	723
Adrenocortical infarction	724	725	726	Adrenocortical hemorrhage	727	728	729
Adrenocortical hemorrhage	730	731	732	Adrenocortical thrombosis	733	734	735
Adrenocortical thrombosis	736	737	738	Adrenocortical embolism	739	740	741
Adrenocortical embolism	742	743	744	Adrenocortical aneurysm	745	746	747
Adrenocortical aneurysm	748	749	750	Adrenocortical fistula	751	752	753
Adrenocortical fistula	754	755	756	Adrenocortical abscess	757	758	759
Adrenocortical abscess	760	761	762	Adrenocortical cyst	763	764	765
Adrenocortical cyst	766	767	768	Adrenocortical tumor	769	770	771
Adrenocortical tumor	772	773	774	Adrenocortical carcinoma	775	776	777
Adrenocortical carcinoma	778	779	780	Adrenocortical sarcoma	781	782	783
Adrenocortical sarcoma	784	785	786	Adrenocortical metastasis	787	788	789
Adrenocortical metastasis	790	791	792	Adrenocortical hyperfunction	793	794	795
Adrenocortical hyperfunction	796	797	798	Adrenocortical hypofunction	799	800	801
Adrenocortical hypofunction	802	803	804	Adrenocortical insufficiency	805	806	807
Adrenocortical insufficiency	808	809	810	Adrenocortical crisis	811	812	813
Adrenocortical crisis	814	815	816	Adrenocortical shock	817	818	819
Adrenocortical shock	820	821	822	Adrenocortical coma	823	824	825
Adrenocortical coma	826	827	828	Adrenocortical death	829	830	831
Adrenocortical death	832	833	834	Adrenocortical necrosis	835	836	837
Adrenocortical necrosis	838	839	840	Adrenocortical infarction	841	842	843
Adrenocortical infarction	844	845	846	Adrenocortical hemorrhage	847	848	849
Adrenocortical hemorrhage	850	851	852	Adrenocortical thrombosis	853	854	855
Adrenocortical thrombosis	856	857	858	Adrenocortical embolism	859	860	861
Adrenocortical embolism	862	863	864	Adrenocortical aneurysm	865	866	867
Adrenocortical aneurysm	868	869	870	Adrenocortical fistula	871	872	873
Adrenocortical fistula	874	875	876	Adrenocortical abscess	877	878	879
Adrenocortical abscess	880	881	882	Adrenocortical cyst	883	884	885
Adrenocortical cyst	886	887	888	Adrenocortical tumor	889	890	891
Adrenocortical tumor	892	893	894	Adrenocortical carcinoma	895	896	897
Adrenocortical carcinoma	898	899	900	Adrenocortical sarcoma	901	902	903
Adrenocortical sarcoma	904	905	906	Adrenocortical metastasis	907	908	909
Adrenocortical metastasis	910	911	912	Adrenocortical hyperfunction	913	914	915
Adrenocortical hyperfunction	916	917	918	Adrenocortical hypofunction	919	920	921
Adrenocortical hypofunction	922	923	924	Adrenocortical insufficiency	925	926	927
Adrenocortical insufficiency	928	929	930	Adrenocortical crisis	931	932	933
Adrenocortical crisis	934	935	936	Adrenocortical shock	937	938	939
Adrenocortical shock	940	941	942	Adrenocortical coma	943	944	945
Adrenocortical coma	946	947	948	Adrenocortical death	949	950	951
Adrenocortical death	952	953	954	Adrenocortical necrosis	955	956	957
Adrenocortical necrosis	958	959	960	Adrenocortical infarction	961	962	963
Adrenocortical infarction	964	965	966	Adrenocortical hemorrhage	967	968	969
Adrenocortical hemorrhage	970	971	972	Adrenocortical thrombosis	973	974	975
Adrenocortical thrombosis	976	977	978	Adrenocortical embolism	979	980	981
Adrenocortical embolism	982	983	984	Adrenocortical aneurysm	985	986	987
Adrenocortical aneurysm	988	989	990	Adrenocortical fistula	991	992	993
Adrenocortical fistula	994	995	996	Adrenocortical abscess	997	998	999
Adrenocortical abscess	1000	1001	1002	Adrenocortical cyst	1003	1004	1005
Adrenocortical cyst	1006	1007	1008	Adrenocortical tumor	1009	1010	1011
Adrenocortical tumor	1012	1013	1014	Adrenocortical carcinoma	1015	1016	1017
Adrenocortical carcinoma	1018	1019	1020	Adrenocortical sarcoma	1021	1022	1023
Adrenocortical sarcoma	1024	1025	1026	Adrenocortical metastasis	1027	1028	1029
Adrenocortical metastasis	1030	1031	1032	Adrenocortical hyperfunction	1033	1034	1035
Adrenocortical hyperfunction	1036	1037	1038	Adrenocortical hypofunction	1039	1040	1041
Adrenocortical hypofunction	1042	1043	1044	Adrenocortical insufficiency	1045	1046	1047
Adrenocortical insufficiency	1048	1049	1050	Adrenocortical crisis	1051	1052	1053
Adrenocortical crisis	1054	1055	1056	Adren			

(A) (B) (C) (D)

(A) (B) (C) (D)

T

TALMADGE, Jonathan	2	2	4	—
TALMAN, Timothy	2	1	4	—
William	1	—	3	—
TAYLOR, Daniel	1	—	3	—
Israel	1	—	1	—
John	1	3	2	—
Peter	1	2	3	—
William	1	—	1	—
TELLER, Oliver	5	2	6	—
TER BOS, Daniel	2	—	5	—
Henry	2	1	4	—
Henry, Jr.	1	—	4	—
Isaac	1	2	4	—
Jane	1	—	2	—
John	2	2	3	—
Joseph	2	—	3	—
Otho	1	—	2	—
TER BOSS, Abraham	1	—	3	—
TERPANNING, John, Sr.	2	1	5	—
John, Jr.	2	—	1	—
THEALE, Johan Christopher...	1	—	1	—
THORN, Benjamin	2	5	3	—
James	1	—	3	—
Stephen	4	—	5	—

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
THURSTON, Benjamin	1	-	2	-	VAN DE WATER, Jacobus ..	1	3	3	-
Rachel	1	4	5	-	Jacobus	1	-	2	-
TIDD, Mary	-	-	1	-	Jacobus	1	2	3	-
Nathan	2	1	4	-	Levinus	2	-	2	-
TOBIN, Edward	1	-	1	-	Peter	2	-	1	-
TODD, Robert	2	5	2	-	VAN DER BILT, Aures	4	1	3	-
TOMKINS, Gabriel	2	2	4	-	VAN DER BURGH, James, Jr.	1	3	4	-
William	1	2	2	-	VAN EVERY, Ede	1	3	4	-
TOTTEN, Daniel	2	2	4	-	VAN KLEECK, Baltus, Sr....	2	4	2	-
Vina	-	-	1	-	Barent B.	1	-	7	-
TOWNSEND, Gideon	1	1	1	-	Barent E.	1	4	2	-
John	2	5	2	-	Barent M.	4	1	3	-
TRAVERSE, Phillip	1	1	2	-	John	2	2	2	-
TRAYER, Frederick	1	2	3	-	Peter	4	-	5	-
TRENCHER, John	1	1	2	-	Peter I.	1	3	2	-
TRIPP, Richard	2	1	5	-	VAN OSTRANDT, George	2	2	4	-
TUCKER, Joshua	1	-	1	-	VAN SICKLEN, Cornelius	2	1	2	-
					John	2	1	5	-
V					VAN STEENBERGH, Elias ...	1	-	3	-
VALENTINE, John	1	1	1	-	Hoffman	1	-	1	-
Matthew	1	-	-	-	VAN TASSELL, Hendrick	1	1	2	-
Matthew, Jr.	1	1	2	-	Henry	2	2	3	-
VAN ALST, Burgoon	2	-	3	-	Jacob	2	2	4	-
Letta	2	2	3	-	John	3	1	5	-
VAN AMBROUGH, Moses	1	-	2	-	Mathias	1	-	1	-
VAN ARSDALE, Dirck	1	4	3	-	Theodorus ...	1	2	1	-
VAN BENSCHOTEN,					VAN TINE, Cornelius	1	1	3	-
Matthew	5	-	1	-	Francis	2	4	3	-
Teunis	2	2	3	-	Isaac	1	-	1	-
VAN BLIET, Peter	3	5	4	-	William	2	2	3	-
VAN BRAEMER, Peter	3	4	4	-	VAN VLECK, Aaron	1	-	1	-
VAN BRAMER, Thomas	2	2	4	-	George	1	3	3	-
VAN CUREN, Benjamin, Sr....	4	1	4	-	John H.	1	3	5	-
Benjamin, Jr....	1	-	2	-	Marinus	2	-	3	-
Casparus	1	2	5	-	Teunis	3	2	7	-
Tierck	2	1	3	-	VAN VOORHIS, Abraham	1	3	2	-
VAN DE BOGART, Aart	1	-	2	-	Coert	3	3	2	-
VAN DE WATER, Adolphus..	1	2	2	-	Henry	2	3	6	-
Benjamin, the 1st	1	-	1	-	Isaac	1	-	3	-
Benjamin, the 2nd	1	1	2	-	Jacob	1	1	5	-
Benjamin, the 3rd	1	-	3	-	Jeromus	4	3	4	-
Herman	1	4	2	-	John	1	2	6	-
					William B. ...	1	2	1	-
					Zachariah ...	2	3	4	-

FISHKILL TOWN

1733152

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
VAN WYCK, Cornelius C.	3	3	4	-	WESLEY, John	1	1	1	-
Cornelius R.	1	4	2	-	WESTERVELT, Abraham	4	2	6	-
Isaac	1	1	6	-	WHALLEY, John	1	-	2	-
John B.	3	-	3	1	WHITE, John	4	-	5	-
Richard	2	1	3	1	WHITNEY, Jeremiah, Sr.	3	1	2	-
Theodorus C.	2	3	3	-	Jeremiah, Jr.	1	1	3	-
Theodorus W.	1	-	5	-	WILEY, John	1	-	2	-
William	3	2	6	-	Matthew	1	2	2	-
VAN WYE, Cornelius	2	1	4	-	William	2	1	5	-
VEAL, Daniel	2	1	3	-	WILLET, Elbert	8	3	4	-
Isaac	2	1	1	-	WILLIAMS, Francis	-	-	-	6
Jesse	1	2	6	-	WILTSE, Amy	3	1	5	-
Joseph, Sr.	1	-	2	-	Girardus	1	2	2	-
Joseph, Jr.	1	1	6	-	Johannis	3	4	3	-
VERMILLIA, David	2	5	4	-	Joseph	2	-	5	-
Girardus	3	1	5	-	Martin	4	3	4	-
John	1	-	2	-	William	1	3	3	1
John	1	2	4	-	WINNE, Isaac	1	2	4	-
VER PLANCK, Phillip	3	-	4	-	WINTER, Abijah	1	-	2	-
Samuel	1	-	-	-	Christopher	1	3	3	-
VER VALEN, Daniel	1	1	1	-	Joseph	1	3	1	-
Gideon	2	2	3	-	Matthew	2	1	3	-
Jeremiah	1	4	2	-	WOOD, Caleb	1	1	2	-
John	2	3	4	-	Isaac	1	1	7	-
Moses	3	2	4	-	James	3	1	3	-
W					Jesse	1	4	4	-
WALDRON, Benjamin	1	4	3	-	John, Sr.	3	-	3	-
Peter	1	-	-	-	John, Jr.	1	1	1	-
WALES, Prince of	-	-	-	3	Joseph	4	1	2	-
WARD, Daniel	1	1	1	-	Timothy	1	3	2	-
Jacob	3	-	3	-	WORDEN, Mercy	-	1	3	-
William	1	-	3	-	WRIGHT, Daniel	1	-	3	-
WARREN, Daniel	1	2	2	-	Daniel, Jr.	1	1	5	-
WAY, Elizabeth	-	1	3	-	John, the 1st	1	2	4	-
Francis, Sr.	3	3	3	-	John, the 2d	1	-	3	-
Francis, Jr.	2	3	4	-	Solomon	2	2	3	-
James, the 1st	3	1	6	-	Thomas	1	1	3	-
James, the 2d	2	3	6	-	WYCKOFF, John	2	1	3	-
WEBB, Walter	1	-	3	-	Peter	1	2	2	-
WEEKS, James	1	1	1	-	Y				
Obadiah	1	1	5	-	YATES, Richard	2	1	6	-
WELDING, Stephen	1	-	2	-	YOUNGS, John	1	4	1	-
WELLS, James	2	1	-	-					

Total number of heads of families in Fishkill Town 885

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

ARTICLE			AUTHOR			TITLE		
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	B	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ABBOT, Elijah	1	4	4	-	BADEAU, Isaac	1	4	3	-
ACKERLY, Jacob	1	3	2	-	Jacob	1	1	3	-
Samuel	1	-	2	-	John	1	1	2	-
ADAMS, Gilbert	1	5	2	-	Peter	3	1	3	-
John	2	1	7	-	Peter, Jr.	1	1	3	-
John, Jr.	1	-	4	-	BAILEY, Devereux	2	6	2	-
Justus	1	1	2	-	Jacob	1	1	6	-
Thomas	3	3	5	-	Jeremiah	1	4	6	-
ALFORD, Bela	1	3	5	-	Peleg	2	3	5	-
ALLEN, John	1	1	1	-	Samuel	1	2	6	-
AMBLER, John, Sr.	2	2	3	-	BAKER, Avery	1	-	1	-
John, Jr.	1	2	4	-	Edmund	2	1	3	-
ANDERSON, Peter	2	2	3	-	Eleazer	1	2	4	-
William	1	-	1	-	Joshua	1	1	2	-
ANGEVINE, Joseph	1	3	3	-	Josiah	1	1	1	-
ARNOLD, Ebenezer	-	-	-	2	Josiah, Jr.	4	2	4	-
Edward Seymour ...	4	1	4	-	Nathaniel	1	3	4	-
William	1	2	2	-	Phinehas	1	2	6	-
ASHBY, Anthony	1	5	2	-	BALDWIN, David	1	2	4	-
ATKINS, Darius	1	-	4	-	Elisha	4	2	6	-
AUSTIN, Benjamin	1	1	2	-	Ephraim	2	3	5	-
Isaac	2	2	2	-	Henry	1	2	3	-
Job	1	1	3	-	James	1	3	7	-
Jonathan	2	1	6	-	BALLARD, Caleb	1	-	2	-
Mary	-	-	1	-	John	1	6	9	-
Robert	1	1	2	-	Peleg	1	3	3	-
Smith	1	1	4	-	Peleg, Jr.	1	2	1	-
AYER, Charles	3	-	2	-	Tracy	1	2	3	-
AYRES, Richard	1	1	3	-	William	1	-	1	-
					BARBER, John	5	3	5	-

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BARKER, Hannah	-	-	1	-	BONKER, Jacob	3	-	5	-
Martha	1	2	5	-	Peter	1	-	2	-
Samuel	4	1	6	-	BOOTH, Isaac	1	4	2	-
BARNS, Isaac	1	-	2	-	John	3	1	5	-
BARNUM, Bethuel	1	-	1	-	Robert	1	4	2	-
BARRET, Isaac	1	3	4	-	BOUTON, David	2	4	2	-
Isaac, Jr.	1	3	3	-	Ira	1	2	1	-
James	2	1	7	-	BOWEN, Michael	1	2	2	-
James, Jr.	1	3	4	-	BOYD, Ebenezer, Sr.	2	2	5	-
Jesse	2	3	4	-	Ebenezer, Jr.	1	1	1	-
John, Sr.	2	3	4	-	BRADLY, Samuel	1	1	1	-
John, Jr.	1	1	1	-	BREWER, Henry	1	-	3	-
Samuel	1	-	2	-	John	1	-	1	-
William	1	2	6	-	Nehemiah	1	3	2	-
BARRETT, Reuben	1	1	3	-	BROOKS, Nathan	1	4	1	-
BARTLET, William	2	1	4	-	BROWER, Peter	2	4	5	-
BARTOW, John	1	2	3	-	BROWN, Cornelius	1	3	6	-
BASHFORD, William	1	2	5	-	Ebenezer	4	2	4	-
BAXTER, Gideon	1	1	2	-	Elisha	1	-	3	-
BEARDSLEE, Benajah	2	4	4	-	Jonathan	1	-	1	-
BEEBE, David	2	1	4	-	Phillip	1	4	2	-
David, Jr.	1	2	2	-	Silas	1	-	2	-
John	1	2	3	-	William	1	1	1	-
BENEDICT, Abijah	1	-	2	-	Zebediah	2	-	3	-
Jacob	1	-	3	-	BRUNDAGE, Nathan	1	1	3	-
BENJAMIN, Elias	1	-	1	-	Nathaniel	1	-	2	-
BENNET, Ebenezer, Sr.	2	1	2	-	BRYAN, Richard Samuel	1	2	6	-
Ebenezer, Jr.	2	-	6	-	BULL, Daniel	2	-	4	1
BERRY, Jabez	2	1	2	-	Horace	1	1	2	-
Jabez, Jr.	1	1	4	-	BUMP, Matthew	1	-	1	-
John	2	1	2	-	BURCH, Beverly	2	4	3	-
Samuel	1	1	3	-	Daniel	1	1	7	-
BEYEA, John	1	2	1	-	Jemima	2	1	1	-
John	2	2	4	-	Jeremiah	2	2	3	-
BIRDSALL, David	1	1	1	-	Zachariah	1	2	2	-
David	2	1	2	-	BURDECK, Caleb	2	-	4	-
Isaac	2	2	3	-	BURGESS, Archibald	1	1	2	-
Jacob	1	4	3	-	Jeremiah	2	3	6	-
William	2	2	6	-	BURROUGHS, William	1	2	1	-
BLAND, James	1	-	1	-	BURTCH, Jacob	1	1	1	-
BLATCHLY, Joseph	2	2	2	-	BYINGTON, John	1	-	4	-
BLOOMER, Abraham	1	1	1	-	Samuel	1	-	4	-
					Solomon	2	1	4	-

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY			ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION		
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)					(A) (B) (C) (D)				
C									
CALKIN, William	1	2	6	-	CORNWALL, Samuel	3	2	3	-
CALKINS, Aaron	1	-	2	-	COVEY, Joseph	1	-	1	-
Eli	1	2	2	-	Walter	3	3	5	-
James	1	4	5	-	COWEN, David	2	3	4	-
CALWELL, Joseph	4	4	4	-	Priscilla	-	-	1	-
William	2	1	2	-	CRAFT, Caleb	4	2	3	-
CAMBEY, James	1	-	1	-	CRANE, Esther	-	2	4	-
CARL, James	1	-	3	-	John	3	1	5	1
Lemuel	1	3	2	-	Jonathan	2	3	5	-
Thomas	3	4	4	-	Joseph, Jr.	1	2	4	-
CARRIGAN, Gilbert	1	2	3	-	William	1	1	2	-
CARVER, Barnabas	2	1	2	-	CRAWFORD, James	1	2	2	-
Timothy	2	4	5	-	CRONK, Isaac	1	-	2	-
CHADDOCK, Daniel	1	-	1	-	Jacob	1	3	3	-
CHAPMAN, Richard	2	-	5	-	Tennis	3	1	6	-
Thomas	2	2	3	-	CROOKSTON, John	1	3	2	-
CHARLOCK, Henry	2	3	6	-	CROSBY, Abiel	1	-	2	-
CHASE, Elijah	1	-	2	-	Abner	2	4	3	-
Isaac	1	-	2	-	Benjamin	3	5	4	-
Obadiah	2	4	4	-	Darius	1	-	1	-
Solomon	1	1	1	-	David, Jr.	3	1	6	-
Thomas	3	1	4	-	Eli	1	1	8	-
CLEMENTS, Stephen	2	2	2	-	Enoch	2	2	4	-
CLEVELAND, George	1	2	2	-	Isaac	2	-	4	-
CLOSE, Gideon	1	-	1	-	James	1	1	1	-
Jabez	1	4	2	-	John	2	4	4	-
Jonathan	2	3	5	-	Joshua	1	-	1	-
COADWELL, James	2	1	3	-	Joshua, Jr.	2	-	5	-
COCK, James	1	1	5	-	Lemuel	1	1	3	-
COLE, Benjamin	2	1	4	-	Moses	2	2	4	-
Daniel	2	3	7	-	Nathan	4	3	5	-
Elisha	4	4	4	-	Peter	2	-	4	-
John	2	2	2	-	Reuben	2	1	1	-
Joseph	2	4	4	-	Samuel	2	2	7	-
Joshua	1	1	2	-	Solomon	1	2	2	1
Nathan	1	4	5	-	Theddorus	3	3	4	-
Reuben	1	2	3	-	Thomas	1	4	5	-
CONKLIN, Joseph	1	-	2	-	Thomas	2	1	2	-
Joshua	3	-	3	-	CUDNEY, William	2	-	2	-
Nathan	1	1	2	-	CULLEN, Lucy	-	1	3	-
Samuel	2	3	3	-	CUMMINS, Asa	1	1	4	-
COOK, Richard	1	1	3	-	CURTISS, John	1	1	2	-
					CUSHMAN, Consider	3	2	4	-

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)					(A) (B) (C) (D)				
D					E				
DAILEY, Silas	2	1	3	-	EARLY, Absolom	1	2	4	-
DAILY, William	1	1	4	-	EDY, Samuel	2	1	4	-
DAKINS, Elisha	1	3	1	-	EGLESTON, David	1	-	5	-
Johnson	2	-	3	-	James	1	2	3	-
DAN, John	1	2	3	-	ELLIS, Foster	1	1	1	-
Selleck	1	2	2	-	Jacob	2	3	3	-
Theddeus	2	6	8	-	John	1	2	4	-
William	1	1	1	-	Simeon	3	1	5	-
DAVIS, Jane	1	1	5	-	Thomas	1	4	3	-
DEAN, Abigail	1	1	2	-	ENGLISH, William	1	2	4	-
DEANE, Caleb	1	2	2	-	EVANS, Michael	3	-	4	-
Ezekiel	1	-	4	-	Stephen	1	2	2	-
John	4	2	6	-	EVERETT, George	3	3	3	-
DE LA VAN, Abraham	3	-	1	-	Isaac	5	1	3	-
Agnis	-	-	4	-					
Timothy	5	2	4	-					
Timothy, Jr.	1	1	-	-					
DEMAREST, David	1	3	4	-					
DE PUY, Abraham	1	2	3	-					
DERBYSHIRE, William	1	2	5	-					
DEVEREUX, John	1	-	2	-					
DICKENS, Mordecai	1	4	3	-					
Roger	1	1	1	-					
DIMICK, Mary	-	1	4	-					
Shubael	1	2	2	-					
DINGY, John	1	1	2	-					
DISBROW, Andrew	3	6	3	-					
David	1	1	6	-					
Zerniah	-	1	3	-					
DIXON, Richard	-	-	-	4					
DOANE, Elizabeth	1	3	3	-					
Elnathan	1	4	2	-					
Ruth	2	-	1	-					
DOTY, John	2	3	2	-					
DOUGLASS, John	2	-	1	-					
DRAKE, John	2	2	3	-					
DREW, Gilbert	3	2	6	-					
Isaac	1	1	5	-					
William	1	-	5	-					
DYCKMAN, Benjamin	1	2	2	-					
Hezekiah	1	1	2	-					
Joseph	4	1	8	-					
Joseph, Jr.	1	2	2	-					

F				
FAIRBANKS, Samuel	1	-	1	-
FALCONER, William	1	-	5	-
FANCHER, Abraham	2	5	3	-
FARRINGTON, Joseph	3	5	3	-
Solomon	1	-	1	-
FERGUSON, Abraham	1	3	3	-
Isaac	1	3	5	-
John	1	3	3	-
Thomas	1	1	1	-
Thomas, Jr.	2	2	3	-
FERRIS, Enoch	1	1	3	-
Reuben	3	1	4	-
FIELDS, Isaac	1	1	6	-
Jesse	1	-	4	-
Joseph Coles	4	3	2	-
Solomon	3	3	4	-
Stephen	2	1	7	-
FINCH, Selah	1	1	1	-
FISHER, Nathaniel	2	3	5	-
FOSTER, Edmond	1	1	2	-
James	2	2	5	-
Jane	-	-	2	-
Nathaniel	1	3	6	-
Seth	1	2	2	-
William	1	-	5	-

BRITISH MUSEUM

No.		Date		Description	
1	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850
2	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851
3	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852
4	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853
5	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854
6	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855
7	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856
8	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857
9	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858
10	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859
11	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860
12	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861
13	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862
14	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863
15	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864
16	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865
17	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866
18	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867
19	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868
20	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869
21	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870
22	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871
23	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872
24	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873
25	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874
26	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875
27	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876
28	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877
29	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878
30	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879
31	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880
32	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881
33	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882
34	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883
35	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884
36	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885
37	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886
38	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887
39	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888
40	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889
41	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890
42	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891
43	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892
44	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893
45	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894
46	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895
47	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896
48	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897
49	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898
50	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899
51	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
52	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901
53	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902
54	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903
55	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904
56	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905
57	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906
58	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907
59	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908
60	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909
61	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910
62	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911
63	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912
64	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913
65	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914
66	1915	1915	1915	1915	1915
67	1916	1916	1916	1916	1916
68	1917	1917	1917	1917	1917
69	1918	1918	1918	1918	1918
70	1919	1919	1919	1919	1919
71	1920	1920	1920	1920	1920
72	1921	1921	1921	1921	1921
73	1922	1922	1922	1922	1922
74	1923	1923	1923	1923	1923
75	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924
76	1925	1925	1925	1925	1925
77	1926	1926	1926	1926	1926
78	1927	1927	1927	1927	1927
79	1928	1928	1928	1928	1928
80	1929	1929	1929	1929	1929
81	1930	1930	1930	1930	1930
82	1931	1931	1931	1931	1931
83	1932	1932	1932	1932	1932
84	1933	1933	1933	1933	1933
85	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934
86	1935	1935	1935	1935	1935
87	1936	1936	1936	1936	1936
88	1937	1937	1937	1937	1937
89	1938	1938	1938	1938	1938
90	1939	1939	1939	1939	1939
91	1940	1940	1940	1940	1940
92	1941	1941	1941	1941	1941
93	1942	1942	1942	1942	1942
94	1943	1943	1943	1943	1943
95	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944
96	1945	1945	1945	1945	1945
97	1946	1946	1946	1946	1946
98	1947	1947	1947	1947	1947
99	1948	1948	1948	1948	1948
100	1949	1949	1949	1949	1949

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FOWLER, Caleb, Sr.	2	1	5	-	GILDING, Francis	1	1	1	-
Caleb, Jr.	1	4	4	-	GOLDEN, Benjamin	2	-	1	-
Moses	4	2	4	-	GOLDING, John	2	1	5	-
Moses, Jr.	1	1	1	-	GRAHAM, James	1	3	2	-
Stephen	1	2	2	-	GRAY, John	1	5	2	-
Thomas	1	1	3	-	Jonathan	1	3	2	-
William	2	4	2	-	William	2	1	3	-
FREEMAN, Robert	-	-	-	5	GREEN, Charles	1	1	1	-
FRISBIE, Caleb	2	3	3	1	Enoch	1	1	1	-
FROST, David	5	3	3	-	John	1	1	6	-
John	5	3	4	-	GREGORY, Abijah	1	4	2	-
William	2	-	1	-	Daniel	2	4	4	-
FULLER, David	2	3	7	-	Joseph	4	2	7	-
Elijah	2	1	4	-	Joshua	1	3	3	-
Isaac	1	1	3	-	GRIFFIN, Benjamin, the 1st..	1	1	2	-
Joseph	1	1	2	-	Benjamin, ye 2d	1	2	2	-
G					John	1	1	2	-
GAGE, Bugby	1	-	1	-	Silas	2	1	2	-
Eli	1	1	1	-	H				
John	1	-	2	-	HAINES, Aaron	1	2	3	-
Moses	4	-	3	-	Asa	2	2	6	-
GARRETSON, David	3	4	2	-	Daniel	1	2	1	-
GARRISON, Harry	3	-	3	-	Edward	1	1	4	-
GAY, Daniel	2	4	5	-	Elisha	1	6	3	-
GENONT, Ebenezer	1	-	2	-	Enoch	1	1	1	-
Edward	1	-	1	-	John	1	2	3	3
Elizabeth	1	1	5	-	Joseph Gidney	1	2	5	-
Isaac, Sr.	1	3	5	-	HALKET, John	1	-	1	-
Isaac, Jr.	1	-	3	-	HALL, Ambrose	1	-	1	-
Jacob	1	5	3	-	Caleb	1	3	4	-
Jeremiah	1	1	3	-	Elizabeth	2	-	1	-
Jesse	3	2	1	-	HAMLIN, Israel	2	3	6	-
John	2	2	4	-	HAMMOND, Thomas	1	-	4	-
John, Jr.	1	4	1	-	HANDLY, Mille	-	1	1	-
Rachel	3	3	8	-	HAWKINS, Isabelle	1	-	2	-
Reuben	1	2	3	-	James	1	1	5	-
GEORGE, Prince	-	-	-	5	Samuel	1	1	3	-
GIFFORD, Absalom	1	2	1	-	HAWLEY, Daniel	1	1	2	-
Elisha	3	1	4	-	Nathan	3	2	4	-
John	1	2	5	-	HAYDEN, Alpheus	2	1	6	-
GILBERT, David	1	2	2	-	HAYS, James	4	3	5	-
John	1	1	3	-	HAYT, Samuel	1	1	3	-
					Stephen	3	2	3	-

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS			THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS		
1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66
67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78
79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102
103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114
115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138
139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174
175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186
187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222
223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246
247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258
259	260	261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280	281	282
283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316	317	318
319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352	353	354
355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366
367	368	369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402
403	404	405	406	407	408
409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426
427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438
439	440	441	442	443	444
445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456
457	458	459	460	461	462
463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474
475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492
493	494	495	496	497	498
499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516
517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528
529	530	531	532	533	534
535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546
547	548	549	550	551	552
553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564
565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582
583	584	585	586	587	588
589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606
607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618
619	620	621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636
637	638	639	640	641	642
643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654
655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672
673	674	675	676	677	678
679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696
697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708
709	710	711	712	713	714
715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726
727	728	729	730	731	732
733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744
745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762
763	764	765	766	767	768
769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786
787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798
799	800	801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816
817	818	819	820	821	822
823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834
835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852
853	854	855	856	857	858
859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876
877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888
889	890	891	892	893	894
895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906
907	908	909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924
925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942
943	944	945	946	947	948
949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966
967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978
979	980	981	982	983	984
985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996
997	998	999	1000	1001	1002

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HAZELTON, David	1	2	2	-
HAZEN, Caleb	4	4	4	-
Eleazer	3	2	4	-
Moses	1	4	2	-
HEDDEN, Moses	1	2	1	-
Reuben	1	1	1	-
William	3	2	6	-
HEDGER, Robert	1	-	3	-
HERROY, Charles	1	2	3	-
Clarkson	1	4	2	-
Elizabeth	-	1	3	-
Peter	2	4	3	-
HICOCK, David	3	-	2	-
David, Jr.	1	2	1	-
Job	1	1	3	-
HIGGINS, Benjamin	1	1	4	-
HILL, Abraham	4	2	6	-
David	3	2	3	-
Noah	1	1	3	-
William	2	1	3	-
William, Jr.	1	2	2	-
HINCKLEY, Elkanah	1	1	3	-
John	1	4	5	-
Thomas	1	1	2	-
HITCHCOCK, David	2	2	3	-
William	2	3	4	-
HITT, Henry	1	-	3	-
Jared	1	2	2	-
HODGE, Abel	1	4	2	-
HOLCOMB, Elishama	3	4	3	-
HOMAN, Zebulon	3	3	2	-
HOPKINS, Edmond	1	-	3	-
Isaiah	2	-	2	-
James	1	-	1	-
Jeremiah	2	4	3	-
Jonathan	1	1	2	-
Joseph	2	2	8	-
Rebecca	-	-	4	-
Solomon	3	1	3	-
Thatcher	4	2	5	2
Thomas	1	1	2	-
HORTON, Isaac	2	2	5	-
Thomas	4	1	5	-
Thomas, Jr.	1	2	1	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HOSKINS, Joseph	2	1	3	-
HOWE, Jesse	1	4	2	-
Lebbens	1	4	2	-
HOWES, Job	1	-	3	-
John	1	1	3	-
Moody, Sr.	5	1	4	-
Moody, Jr.	1	2	3	1
HOYT, Gilbert	1	3	4	-
Jachin	1	1	2	-
HUBBARD, Ephraim Beach.....	1	1	4	-
HUGGINS, Samuel	3	2	4	-
HULFORD, Edward	1	4	3	-
HULL, Aaron	3	4	4	-
Eliphalet	1	1	6	-
Hezekiah	2	4	2	-
HUNT, Samuel	2	2	5	-
HUNTLY, Joseph	1	1	4	-
HURLBUTT, Stephen	1	-	2	-
HUSON, George	1	1	2	-
Jeremiah	3	-	3	-
Jeremiah	1	-	1	-
Robert	2	-	6	-
William	1	3	3	-

I

INGERSOLL, John	1	-	3	-
Josiah	3	1	3	-
ISAACS, Benjamin	2	-	-	-

J

JEACOCKS, Joshua	1	2	5	-
JEANS, John	1	2	4	-
JENKINS, Nathaniel	1	4	3	-
Samuel	3	4	7	-
Solomon	4	3	5	-
JONES, Amos	1	-	2	-
Ebenezer	1	4	1	-
Ephraim	2	2	5	-
Gershom	1	-	1	-
Joseph	1	1	2	-
Nathaniel	1	-	1	-
Nehemiah	3	-	4	-

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Faculty		Students	
1	1900	1	1900
2	1901	2	1901
3	1902	3	1902
4	1903	4	1903
5	1904	5	1904
6	1905	6	1905
7	1906	7	1906
8	1907	8	1907
9	1908	9	1908
10	1909	10	1909
11	1910	11	1910
12	1911	12	1911
13	1912	13	1912
14	1913	14	1913
15	1914	15	1914
16	1915	16	1915
17	1916	17	1916
18	1917	18	1917
19	1918	19	1918
20	1919	20	1919
21	1920	21	1920
22	1921	22	1921
23	1922	23	1922
24	1923	24	1923
25	1924	25	1924
26	1925	26	1925
27	1926	27	1926
28	1927	28	1927
29	1928	29	1928
30	1929	30	1929
31	1930	31	1930
32	1931	32	1931
33	1932	33	1932
34	1933	34	1933
35	1934	35	1934
36	1935	36	1935
37	1936	37	1936
38	1937	38	1937
39	1938	39	1938
40	1939	40	1939
41	1940	41	1940
42	1941	42	1941
43	1942	43	1942
44	1943	44	1943
45	1944	45	1944
46	1945	46	1945
47	1946	47	1946
48	1947	48	1947
49	1948	49	1948
50	1949	50	1949
51	1950	51	1950
52	1951	52	1951
53	1952	53	1952
54	1953	54	1953
55	1954	55	1954
56	1955	56	1955
57	1956	57	1956
58	1957	58	1957
59	1958	59	1958
60	1959	60	1959
61	1960	61	1960
62	1961	62	1961
63	1962	63	1962
64	1963	64	1963
65	1964	65	1964
66	1965	66	1965
67	1966	67	1966
68	1967	68	1967
69	1968	69	1968
70	1969	70	1969
71	1970	71	1970
72	1971	72	1971
73	1972	73	1972
74	1973	74	1973
75	1974	75	1974
76	1975	76	1975
77	1976	77	1976
78	1977	78	1977
79	1978	79	1978
80	1979	80	1979
81	1980	81	1980
82	1981	82	1981
83	1982	83	1982
84	1983	84	1983
85	1984	85	1984
86	1985	86	1985
87	1986	87	1986
88	1987	88	1987
89	1988	89	1988
90	1989	90	1989
91	1990	91	1990
92	1991	92	1991
93	1992	93	1992
94	1993	94	1993
95	1994	95	1994
96	1995	96	1995
97	1996	97	1996
98	1997	98	1997
99	1998	99	1998
100	1999	100	1999

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
JONES, Robert	1	-	1	-	KNIFFIN, Jacob	1	2	1	-
Samuel	4	1	6	-	Jonathan	1	-	4	-
Theophilus	2	-	2	-	Mary	1	-	6	-
William	1	1	2	-	Samuel, Sr.	2	2	3	-
					Samuel, Jr.	2	1	3	-
K					L				
KEATING, Isaac	2	-	4	-	LAIGHT, Henry	2	3	6	-
KELLY, David	1	4	4	-	LANGDON, John	1	-	1	-
Jeremiah	1	2	2	-	Joseph	2	2	2	-
John	3	3	5	-	LANTERMAN, Isaac	1	2	2	-
Jonathan	1	1	2	-	LAWRENCE, Samuel	2	1	3	-
Judah	2	2	5	-	Stephen	1	1	4	-
Schubael	2	2	5	-	LEE, Joseph	2	-	2	-
Seth	1	2	1	-	LEWIS, Enoch	2	1	1	-
Thomas	2	1	4	-	Ichabod	1	-	3	-
Zebediah	1	1	2	-	LINCOLN, Jeremiah	2	1	1	-
KENNICUT, Luther	1	3	5	-	LOCKWOOD, Henry	3	3	4	-
KETCHAM, Daniel	4	1	4	-	Jachin	1	-	2	-
Daniel, Jr.	1	1	3	-	Mary	2	-	6	-
Joseph	1	-	2	-	Peter	1	1	3	-
Joshua	1	1	6	-	Timothy	1	1	3	-
Losee	1	2	1	-	LONGWALL, David	2	3	4	-
KIDD, Alexander	1	-	1	-	LOUNSBURY, Isaac	3	3	3	-
KING, Barzillai	4	2	4	-	John	3	1	4	-
Daniel	1	-	2	-	LOVELACE, Joseph	1	1	1	-
Heman	2	2	3	-	William	3	6	6	-
Heman, Jr.	1	-	2	-	LUDENTON, Henry	3	2	4	-
John	1	-	1	-	Henry, Jr.	1	-	1	-
Merrick	1	3	3	-	Samuel	1	3	3	-
Nathaniel	1	2	4	-	LUDINTON, Comfort	2	4	4	-
KIRCUM, Lydia	1	2	4	-	LYNDSAY, David	1	-	1	-
Solomon	1	1	1	-	LYON, James	1	-	2	-
Thomas	4	1	6	-					
KIRK, Thomas	1	-	3	-	M				
KNAP, Benjamin	1	4	3	-	MAINE, Elizabeth	1	3	2	-
Benjamin, the 2d	1	3	3	-	MARGETSON, Frederick	1	2	3	-
Daniel	2	2	2	-	MARK, John	1	2	2	-
Israel	1	-	2	-	MARVIN, Ephraim	2	-	6	-
Joseph	1	4	4	-	Ephraim, Jr.	1	1	1	-
Moses, Sr.	2	-	3	-	Ichabod	4	4	6	-
Moses, Jr.	1	1	5	-	MATROSS, John	1	3	2	-
William	1	-	4	-					

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MAYBEE, Abraham	4	1	5	-	MORGAN, John	1	2	2	-
Daniel	2	2	6	-	MORY, David	3	2	3	-
John	3	3	4	-	MOSIER, Lemuel	1	-	1	-
Peter	3	1	5	-	MOSS, Joseph	1	3	5	-
McAULEY, Auley	1	-	1	-	William	2	1	7	-
McFARLIN, James	2	-	2	-	MOTT, Abraham	1	1	1	-
McGILVRAY, William	1	-	3	-	Merriby	-	3	1	-
McGLAUGHLIN, Neil	1	1	2	-	MUNGER, Lemuel	2	6	2	-
McGREGOR, Duncan	2	4	4	-	MURCH, George	1	3	4	-
McGUIRE, James	1	1	2	-					
McINTIRE, Peter	1	-	2	-	N				
McLEAN, John, ye 1st	1	1	7	-	NEAL, Caleb	2	6	4	-
John, the 2d	3	1	4	-	NEIL, Henry	1	-	1	-
MEAD, Abner	3	3	4	-	NEILSON, Elijah	1	1	5	-
Abraham	1	2	1	-	Mary	3	-	1	-
David	1	-	6	-	NEWBURY, Eady	1	2	5	-
Jacob	2	4	4	-	John	2	1	6	-
James, Sr.	1	3	3	-	Joshua	1	2	3	-
James, Jr.	1	-	1	-	NEWMAN, Nathaniel	1	1	3	-
Jonathan	1	2	3	-	NICHOLS, Josiah	2	2	4	-
Joel	2	2	6	-	NICKERSON, Basset	1	2	1	-
John	1	1	1	-	Edward	2	4	6	-
Lewis	1	3	1	-	Issachar	2	3	6	-
Moses	2	1	3	-	NORTHROP, Stephen	1	1	4	-
Peter	1	2	3	-	NORTHROUP, Eli	1	-	4	-
Phillip	1	1	2	-	Joseph	3	-	6	-
Stephen	2	-	4	-	Joseph, Jr.	1	2	4	-
William	2	5	1	-	Paul	1	-	3	-
MEEKER, Solomon	1	1	1	-	NOWLAND, Michael	3	3	4	-
MERRICK, Abel	1	2	4	-					
David	1	-	2	-	O				
Isaac	4	3	5	-	O'BRIEN, Catharine	1	-	3	-
Joshua	1	2	3	-	OGDEN, Benjamin	1	4	2	-
MERRITT, Gilbert	1	2	6	-	Edmund	2	1	1	-
MILLER, Josiah	1	1	1	-	OLMSTEAD, John	1	-	2	-
MILLS, Abigail	-	-	4	1	OSBORN, William	1	1	3	-
Samuel	3	2	2	-					
MINOR, Jonathan	1	2	2	-	P				
MINTHORNE, Elizabeth	1	-	3	-	PADDOCK, Comfort	3	1	1	-
MOLINEAUX, Israel	2	2	3	-	David	2	5	5	-
John	1	-	2	-	Isaac	2	3	2	-
Levi	1	-	2	-					
MOONEY, Edward	1	1	2	-					

RECORDS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

1911			1912			1913			1914			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			1924			1925			1926			1927			1928			1929			1930			1931			1932			1933			1934			1935			1936			1937			1938			1939			1940			1941			1942			1943			1944			1945			1946			1947			1948			1949			1950			1951			1952			1953			1954			1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961			1962			1963			1964			1965			1966			1967			1968			1969			1970			1971			1972			1973			1974			1975			1976			1977			1978			1979			1980			1981			1982			1983			1984			1985			1986			1987			1988			1989			1990			1991			1992			1993			1994			1995			1996			1997			1998			1999			2000			2001			2002			2003			2004			2005			2006			2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			2012			2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019			2020			2021			2022			2023			2024			2025			2026			2027			2028			2029			2030			2031			2032			2033			2034			2035			2036			2037			2038			2039			2040			2041			2042			2043			2044			2045			2046			2047			2048			2049			2050			2051			2052			2053			2054			2055			2056			2057			2058			2059			2060			2061			2062			2063			2064			2065			2066			2067			2068			2069			2070			2071			2072			2073			2074			2075			2076			2077			2078			2079			2080			2081			2082			2083			2084			2085			2086			2087			2088			2089			2090			2091			2092			2093			2094			2095			2096			2097			2098			2099			2100			2101			2102			2103			2104			2105			2106			2107			2108			2109			2110			2111			2112			2113			2114			2115			2116			2117			2118			2119			2120			2121			2122			2123			2124			2125			2126			2127			2128			2129			2130			2131			2132			2133			2134			2135			2136			2137			2138			2139			2140			2141			2142			2143			2144			2145			2146			2147			2148			2149			2150			2151			2152			2153			2154			2155			2156			2157			2158			2159			2160			2161			2162			2163			2164			2165			2166			2167			2168			2169			2170			2171			2172			2173			2174			2175			2176			2177			2178			2179			2180			2181			2182			2183			2184			2185			2186			2187			2188			2189			2190			2191			2192			2193			2194			2195			2196			2197			2198			2199			2200			2201			2202			2203			2204			2205			2206			2207			2208			2209			2210			2211			2212			2213			2214			2215			2216			2217			2218			2219			2220			2221			2222			2223			2224			2225			2226			2227			2228			2229			2230			2231			2232			2233			2234			2235			2236			2237			2238			2239			2240			2241			2242			2243			2244			2245			2246			2247			2248			2249			2250			2251			2252			2253			2254			2255			2256			2257			2258			2259			2260			2261			2262			2263			2264			2265			2266			2267			2268			2269			2270			2271			2272			2273			2274			2275			2276			2277			2278			2279			2280			2281			2282			2283			2284			2285			2286			2287			2288			2289			2290			2291			2292			2293			2294			2295			2296			2297			2298			2299			2300			2301			2302			2303			2304			2305			2306			2307			2308			2309			2310			2311			2312			2313			2314			2315			2316			2317			2318			2319			2320			2321			2322			2323			2324			2325			2326			2327			2328			2329			2330			2331			2332			2333			2334			2335			2336			2337			2338			2339			2340			2341			2342			2343			2344			2345			2346			2347			2348			2349			2350			2351			2352			2353			2354			2355			2356			2357			2358			2359			2360			2361			2362			2363			2364			2365			2366			2367			2368			2369			2370			2371			2372			2373			2374			2375			2376			2377			2378			2379			2380			2381			2382			2383			2384			2385			2386			2387			2388			2389			2390			2391			2392			2393			2394			2395			2396			2397			2398			2399			2400			2401			2402			2403			2404			2405			2406			2407			2408			2409			2410			2411			2412			2413			2414			2415			2416			2417			2418			2419			2420			2421			2422			2423			2424			2425			2426			2427			2428			2429			2430			2431			2432			2433			2434			2435			2436			2437			2438			2439			2440			2441			2442			2443			2444			2445			2446			2447			2448			2449			2450			2451			2452			2453			2454			2455			2456			2457			2458			2459			2460			2461			2462			2463			2464			2465			2466			2467			2468			2469			2470			2471			2472			2473			2474			2475			2476			2477			2478			2479			2480			2481			2482			2483			2484			2485			2486			2487			2488			2489			2490			2491			2492			2493			2494			2495			2496			2497			2498			2499			2500			2501			2502			2503			2504			2505			2506			2507			2508			2509			2510			2511			2512			2513			2514			2515			2516			2517			2518			2519			2520			2521			2522			2523			2524			2525			2526			2527			2528			2529			2530			2531			2532			2533			2534			2535			2536			2537			2538			2539			2540			2541			2542			2543			2544			2545			2546			2547			2548			2549			2550			2551			2552			2553			2554			2555			2556			2557			2558			2559			2560			2561			2562			2563			2564			2565			2566			2567			2568			2569			2570			2571			2572			2573			2574			2575			2576			2577			2578			2579			2580			2581			2582			2583			2584			2585			2586			2587			2588			2589			2590			2591			2592			2593			2594			2595			2596			2597			2598			2599			2600			2601			2602			2603			2604			2605			2606			2607			2608			2609			2610			2611			2612			2613			2614			2615			2616			2617			2618			2619			2620			2621			2622			2623			2624			2625			2626			2627			2628			2629			2630			2631			2632			2633			2634			2635			2636			2637			2638			2639			2640			2641			2642			2643			2644			2645			2646			2647			2648			2649			2650			2651			2652			2653			2654			2655			2656			2657			2658			2659			2660			2661			2662			2663			2664			2665			2666			2667			2668			2669			2670			2671			2672			2673			2674			2675			2676			2677			2678			2679			2680			2681			2682			2683			2684			2685			2686			2687			2688			2689			2690			2691			2692			2693			2694			2695			2696			2697			2698			2699			2700			2701			2702			2703			2704			2705			2706			2707			2708			2709			2710			2711			2712			2713			2714			2715			2716			2717			2718			2719			2720			2721			2722			2723			2724			2725			2726			2727			2728			2729			2730			2731			2732			2733			2734			2735			2736			2737			2738			2739			2740			2741			2742			2743			2744			2745			2746			2747			2748			2749			2750			2751			2752			2753			2754			2755			2756			2757			2758			2759			2760			2761			2762			2763			2764			2765			2766			2767			2768			2769			2770			2771			2772			2773			2774			2775			2776			2777			2778			2779			2780			2781			2782			2783			2784			2785			2786			2787			2788			2789			2790			2791			2792			2793			2794			2795			2796			2797			2798			2799			2800			2801			2802			2803			2804			2805			2806			2807			2808			2809			2810			2811			2812			2813			2814			2815			2816			2817			2818			2819			2820			2821			2822			2823			2824			2825			2826			2827			2828			2829			2830			2831			2832			2833			2834			2835			2836			2837			2838			2839			2840			2841			2842			2843			2844			2845			2846			2847			2848			2849			2850			2851			2852			2853			2854			2855			2856			2857			2858			2859			2860			2861			2862			2863			2864			2865			2866			2867			2868			2869			2870			2871			2872			2873			2874			2875			2876			2877			2878			2879			2880			2881			2882			2883			2884			2885			2886			2887			2888			2889			2890			2891			2892			2893			2894			2895			2896			2897			2898			2899			2900			2901			2902			2903			2904			2905			2906			2907			2908			2909			2910			2911			2912			2913			2914			2915			2916			2917			2918			2919			2920			2921			2922			2923			2924			2925			2926			2927			2928			2929			2930			2931			2932			2933			2934			2935			2936			2937			2938			2939			2940			2941			294		
------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	------	--	--	-----	--	--

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PADDOCK, James	1	2	2	-	PURDEE, Deliverance	1	3	2	-
Jonathan	6	2	7	-	PYERS, Jacob	1	2	2	-
Nathan	1	3	5	-					
Seth	2	4	5	-	R				
Silas	4	-	9	-	RANDAL, Joseph, Jr.	1	2	4	-
Stephen	2	2	7	-	RANDALL, James	1	1	1	-
Thomas	1	-	2	-	Joseph	1	-	6	-
Zachariah	2	1	3	-	RAYMOND, John	1	1	3	-
PALMER, Caleb	3	2	5	-	Thaddeus	4	3	8	-
Ebenezer	1	1	3	-	READ, David	1	5	1	-
Medad	1	-	4	-	REED, Jacob	1	6	5	-
Nathan	1	1	5	-	REQUA, Joseph	1	1	3	-
Sylvanus	1	3	3	-	REYNOLDS, Solomon	1	3	3	-
William	1	-	1	-	RHODES, Isaac	2	1	2	-
William, Jr.	1	2	3	-	James	1	-	2	-
PARKER, Joseph	1	-	2	-	John	1	1	3	-
Nathaniel	1	1	1	-	RICE, Edward	1	1	2	-
Samuel	1	-	1	-	Edward, Jr.	1	1	1	-
PARRISH, Jonathan	2	2	4	-	John	1	-	1	-
PATRICK, John	2	1	6	-	William	1	2	3	-
PATTERSON, Matthew	6	1	4	-	RICHARDS, Ezra	1	3	4	-
PEARCE, Daniel	1	5	4	-	Moses	3	1	3	-
Isaac	2	2	4	-	Nehemiah	2	1	4	-
PEET, Stiles	1	1	1	-	Thomas	3	-	5	-
PELTON, Benjamin	1	4	4	1	RIDER, David	1	2	3	-
Phillip	3	3	4	-	John	1	1	1	-
PENNY, Ammiel	1	4	4	-	Reuben	1	3	2	-
George	2	4	5	-	RIDGEWAY, Isaac	1	1	3	-
John	2	2	7	-	ROBBINS, Samuel	1	2	4	-
PERRY, Simeon	1	1	3	-	ROBERTS, John	1	-	4	-
PHILLIPS, James	2	2	5	-	ROBINSON, David	2	-	4	-
Joseph	2	2	2	-	Ebenezer	4	3	7	-
Joseph, Jr.	1	1	2	-	Ebenezer	1	-	1	-
Philetus	1	2	3	-	Enoch	1	1	3	-
Zebulon	4	-	3	-	Isaiah	2	-	2	-
PINCKLEY, Frederick	2	2	5	-	John, the 1st	3	1	5	-
Israel	2	2	2	-	John, the 2d	1	4	3	-
PIONEER, Isaac	2	3	2	-	John, the 3d	2	2	5	-
PLACE, John	1	1	5	-	Lewis	1	3	2	-
PLATT, Benjamin	2	2	4	-	Noah	1	4	3	-
John	5	1	5	-	Peter	2	2	2	-
PORTER, William	3	-	3	-	ROE, William	1	1	3	-
POST, John	1	5	2	-	ROGERS, Amos	1	2	3	-
PRICE, John	1	2	2	-					

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

DATE		DESCRIPTION		AMOUNT	
1911	10	...	...	...	...
1911	11	...	...	...	...
1911	12	...	...	...	...
1911	13	...	...	...	...
1911	14	...	...	...	...
1911	15	...	...	...	...
1911	16	...	...	...	...
1911	17	...	...	...	...
1911	18	...	...	...	...
1911	19	...	...	...	...
1911	20	...	...	...	...
1911	21	...	...	...	...
1911	22	...	...	...	...
1911	23	...	...	...	...
1911	24	...	...	...	...
1911	25	...	...	...	...
1911	26	...	...	...	...
1911	27	...	...	...	...
1911	28	...	...	...	...
1911	29	...	...	...	...
1911	30	...	...	...	...
1911	31	...	...	...	...
1911	32	...	...	...	...
1911	33	...	...	...	...
1911	34	...	...	...	...
1911	35	...	...	...	...
1911	36	...	...	...	...
1911	37	...	...	...	...
1911	38	...	...	...	...
1911	39	...	...	...	...
1911	40	...	...	...	...
1911	41	...	...	...	...
1911	42	...	...	...	...
1911	43	...	...	...	...
1911	44	...	...	...	...
1911	45	...	...	...	...
1911	46	...	...	...	...
1911	47	...	...	...	...
1911	48	...	...	...	...
1911	49	...	...	...	...
1911	50	...	...	...	...
1911	51	...	...	...	...
1911	52	...	...	...	...
1911	53	...	...	...	...
1911	54	...	...	...	...
1911	55	...	...	...	...
1911	56	...	...	...	...
1911	57	...	...	...	...
1911	58	...	...	...	...
1911	59	...	...	...	...
1911	60	...	...	...	...
1911	61	...	...	...	...
1911	62	...	...	...	...
1911	63	...	...	...	...
1911	64	...	...	...	...
1911	65	...	...	...	...
1911	66	...	...	...	...
1911	67	...	...	...	...
1911	68	...	...	...	...
1911	69	...	...	...	...
1911	70	...	...	...	...
1911	71	...	...	...	...
1911	72	...	...	...	...
1911	73	...	...	...	...
1911	74	...	...	...	...
1911	75	...	...	...	...
1911	76	...	...	...	...
1911	77	...	...	...	...
1911	78	...	...	...	...
1911	79	...	...	...	...
1911	80	...	...	...	...
1911	81	...	...	...	...
1911	82	...	...	...	...
1911	83	...	...	...	...
1911	84	...	...	...	...
1911	85	...	...	...	...
1911	86	...	...	...	...
1911	87	...	...	...	...
1911	88	...	...	...	...
1911	89	...	...	...	...
1911	90	...	...	...	...
1911	91	...	...	...	...
1911	92	...	...	...	...
1911	93	...	...	...	...
1911	94	...	...	...	...
1911	95	...	...	...	...
1911	96	...	...	...	...
1911	97	...	...	...	...
1911	98	...	...	...	...
1911	99	...	...	...	...
1911	100	...	...	...	...

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ROWLAND, Hezekiah	2	3	3	-
RUNDLE, Ezra	1	-	5	-
RUSCO, Stephen	3	1	2	-
RUSSELL, Abijah	1	-	2	-
James	2	-	2	-
James, Jr.	2	2	6	-
Thomas	2	2	5	-

S

SACKET, James	3	-	2	-
ST. JOHN, Abraham	1	2	5	-
Lucy	1	2	5	-
SCOIT, Abel	1	-	2	-
Jacob	1	1	2	-
Samuel	1	1	2	-
Stephen	1	-	1	-
SCOVIL, Ezra	1	-	4	-
Noah	2	-	3	-
SCUTT, Peter	1	3	3	-
SEARS, Thomas	3	4	5	-
SECOY, Elihu	2	3	5	-
Isaac	4	3	8	-
John	5	2	3	-
Paul	2	-	1	-
SEELY, Isaac	2	3	3	-
Sylvanus	2	4	2	-
SHAW, James	1	-	3	-
Joshua	2	1	3	-
Robert	2	4	6	-
SHELDON, Nathan	3	2	8	-
SIMKINS, John	1	1	2	-
SIMMONS, Absalom	2	1	4	-
SIMPKINS, Major	1	2	3	-
SLOANE, James	1	-	1	-
SLOCUM, Isaac	1	3	2	-
SLOET, Elias	1	3	3	-
Isaac	2	2	4	-
John, the 1st	1	-	1	-
John, the 2d	1	2	4	-
John, the 3d	1	2	2	-
Michael	4	3	5	-
Simeon	1	1	2	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SMALLEY, Isaiah	1	1	2	-
James	1	-	3	-
James, Jr.	1	3	2	-
SMALLY, Zachariah	1	-	2	-
SMITH, Abel	4	-	3	-
Abel	1	-	2	-
David	1	2	3	-
Edward	3	3	5	-
Elisha	2	-	1	-
Elisha	1	3	4	-
Eunice	-	2	1	-
Isaac	1	2	2	-
Jacob	1	2	2	-
Jesse	1	1	3	-
John	2	-	6	-
Jotham	1	2	2	-
Morris	1	4	3	-
Nehemiah	2	3	8	-
Phillip	1	5	5	-
Reuben	1	1	3	-
Samuel	1	2	3	-
Solomon	1	1	6	-
Thomas	3	5	6	-
William M.	1	3	3	-
SNOW, William	1	2	3	-
SOVRINE, Charles	2	1	1	-
Charles, Jr.	1	1	2	-
James	3	1	2	-
SPENCER, Caleb	1	5	2	-
SPRAGUE, Elijah	2	2	6	-
Jeremiah	3	3	2	-
John	1	1	2	-
John, Jr.	1	1	1	-
SQUIRE, Jonathan	1	1	2	-
STANDTROT, Henry	1	1	1	-
STARR, Abijah	2	4	4	-
STEENROD, Solomon	1	1	1	-
STENSON, James	1	1	1	-
STEVENS, Edward	1	-	4	-
Jehiel	3	-	4	-
Russell	1	-	3	-
STEWART, Ezekiel	2	-	1	-
STOCKER, Aaron	1	2	1	-
STOCUM, Jonathan	3	1	3	-

REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE ASSOCIATION

1910		1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		1935		1936		1937		1938		1939		1940		1941		1942		1943		1944		1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023		2024		2025		2026		2027		2028		2029		2030		2031		2032		2033		2034		2035		2036		2037		2038		2039		2040		2041		2042		2043		2044		2045		2046		2047		2048		2049		2050		2051		2052		2053		2054		2055		2056		2057		2058		2059		2060		2061		2062		2063		2064		2065		2066		2067		2068		2069		2070		2071		2072		2073		2074		2075		2076		2077		2078		2079		2080		2081		2082		2083		2084		2085		2086		2087		2088		2089		2090		2091		2092		2093		2094		2095		2096		2097		2098		2099		2100		2101		2102		2103		2104		2105		2106		2107		2108		2109		2110		2111		2112		2113		2114		2115		2116		2117		2118		2119		2120		2121		2122		2123		2124		2125		2126		2127		2128		2129		2130		2131		2132		2133		2134		2135		2136		2137		2138		2139		2140		2141		2142		2143		2144		2145		2146		2147		2148		2149		2150		2151		2152		2153		2154		2155		2156		2157		2158		2159		2160		2161		2162		2163		2164		2165		2166		2167		2168		2169		2170		2171		2172		2173		2174		2175		2176		2177		2178		2179		2180		2181		2182		2183		2184		2185		2186		2187		2188		2189		2190		2191		2192		2193		2194		2195		2196		2197		2198		2199		2200		2201		2202		2203		2204		2205		2206		2207		2208		2209		2210		2211		2212		2213		2214		2215		2216		2217		2218		2219		2220		2221		2222		2223		2224		2225		2226		2227		2228		2229		2230		2231		2232		2233		2234		2235		2236		2237		2238		2239		2240		2241		2242		2243		2244		2245		2246		2247		2248		2249		2250		2251		2252		2253		2254		2255		2256		2257		2258		2259		2260		2261		2262		2263		2264		2265		2266		2267		2268		2269		2270		2271		2272		2273		2274		2275		2276		2277		2278		2279		2280		2281		2282		2283		2284		2285		2286		2287		2288		2289		2290		2291		2292		2293		2294		2295		2296		2297		2298		2299		2300		2301		2302		2303		2304		2305		2306		2307		2308		2309		2310		2311		2312		2313		2314		2315		2316		2317		2318		2319		2320		2321		2322		2323		2324		2325		2326		2327		2328		2329		2330		2331		2332		2333		2334		2335		2336		2337		2338		2339		2340		2341		2342		2343		2344		2345		2346		2347		2348		2349		2350		2351		2352		2353		2354		2355		2356		2357		2358		2359		2360		2361		2362		2363		2364		2365		2366		2367		2368		2369		2370		2371		2372		2373		2374		2375		2376		2377		2378		2379		2380		2381		2382		2383		2384		2385		2386		2387		2388		2389		2390		2391		2392		2393		2394		2395		2396		2397		2398		2399		2400		2401		2402		2403		2404		2405		2406		2407		2408		2409		2410		2411		2412		2413		2414		2415		2416		2417		2418		2419		2420		2421		2422		2423		2424		2425		2426		2427		2428		2429		2430		2431		2432		2433		2434		2435		2436		2437		2438		2439		2440		2441		2442		2443		2444		2445		2446		2447		2448		2449		2450		2451		2452		2453		2454		2455		2456		2457		2458		2459		2460		2461		2462		2463		2464		2465		2466		2467		2468		2469		2470		2471		2472		2473		2474		2475		2476		2477		2478		2479		2480		2481		2482		2483		2484		2485		2486		2487		2488		2489		2490		2491		2492		2493		2494		2495		2496		2497		2498		2499		2500		2501		2502		2503		2504		2505		2506		2507		2508		2509		2510		2511		2512		2513		2514		2515		2516		2517		2518		2519		2520		2521		2522		2523		2524		2525		2526		2527		2528		2529		2530		2531		2532		2533		2534		2535		2536		2537		2538		2539		2540		2541		2542		2543		2544		2545		2546		2547		2548		2549		2550		2551		2552		2553		2554		2555		2556		2557		2558		2559		2560		2561		2562		2563		2564		2565		2566		2567		2568		2569		2570		2571		2572		2573		2574		2575		2576		2577		2578		2579		2580		2581		2582		2583		2584		2585		2586		2587		2588		2589		2590		2591		2592		2593		2594		2595		2596		2597		2598		2599		2600		2601		2602		2603		2604		2605		2606		2607		2608		2609		2610		2611		2612		2613		2614		2615		2616		2617		2618		2619		2620		2621		2622		2623		2624		2625		2626		2627		2628		2629		2630		2631		2632		2633		2634		2635		2636		2637		2638		2639		2640		2641		2642		2643		2644		2645		2646		2647		2648		2649		2650		2651		2652		2653		2654		2655		2656		2657		2658		2659		2660		2661		2662		2663		2664		2665		2666		2667		2668		2669		2670		2671		2672		2673		2674		2675		2676		2677		2678		2679		2680		2681		2682		2683		2684		2685		2686		2687		2688		2689		2690		2691		2692		2693		2694		2695		2696		2697		2698		2699		2700		2701		2702		2703		2704		2705		2706		2707		2708		2709		2710		2711		2712		2713		2714		2715		2716		2717		2718		2719		2720		2721		2722		2723		2724		2725		2726		2727		2728		2729		2730		2731		2732		2733		2734		2735		2736		2737		2738		2739		2740		2741		2742		2743		2744		2745		2746		2747		2748		2749		2750		2751		2752		2753		2754		2755		2756		2757		2758		2759		2760		2761		2762		2763		2764		2765		2766		2767		2768		2769		2770		2771		2772		2773		2774		2775		2776		2777		2778		2779		2780		2781		2782		2783		2784		2785		2786		2787		2788		2789		2790		2791		2792		2793		2794		2795		2796		2797		2798		2799		2800		2801		2802		2803		2804		2805		2806		2807		2808		2809		2810		2811		2812		2813		2814		2815		2816		2817		2818		2819		2820		2821		2822		2823		2824		2825		2826		2827		2828		2829		2830		2831		2832		2833		2834		2835		2836		2837		2838		2839		2840		2841		2842		2843		2844		2845		2846		2847		2848		2849		2850		2851		2852		2853		2854		2855		2856		2857		2858		2859		2860		2861		2862		2863		2864		2865		2866		2867		2868		2869		2870		2871		2872		2873		2874		2875		2876		2877		2878		2879		2880		2881		2882		2883		2884		2885		2886		2887		2888		2889		2890		2891		2892		2893		2894		2895		2896		2897		2898		2899		2900		2901		2902		2903		2904		2905		2906		2907		2908		2909		2910		2911		2912		2913		2914		2915		2916		2917		2918		2919		2920		2921		2922		2923		2924		2925		2926		2927		2928		2929		2930		2931		2932		2933		2934		2935		2936		2937		2938		2939		2940		294	
------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	-----	--

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
STONE, Darius	1	2	2	-
David	1	1	2	-
Desire	-	-	2	-
Elijah	1	2	5	-
STURDEVANT, Elijah	1	1	2	-
Nathan	1	6	3	-
STURGIS, Hill	1	-	2	-
Mary	1	2	3	-
SUNDERLAND, Daniel	1	3	3	-
SWEENY, John	1	1	2	-
SWIFT, Isaiah	1	5	1	-

T

TERRY, John	3	1	6	-
Samuel	3	4	3	-
THARP, Ezekiel	1	2	1	-
TIDD, Joseph	2	-	4	-
TILLOTSON, Daniel	3	1	3	-
TOMKINS, Caleb	1	1	2	-
John	2	-	2	-
Sarah	-	1	2	-
TOMPKINS, Jacob	1	2	4	-
TOWNER, Samuel	2	2	6	2
TOWNSEND, Abijah	2	1	3	-
Amos	1	3	2	-
Christopher	2	3	3	-
Daniel	1	-	1	-
Elihu	1	-	3	-
Elijah	1	4	4	-
Gideon	1	1	1	-
Gilbert	1	3	1	-
Isaac	2	3	8	-
Isaac, Jr.	1	-	3	-
James	3	1	6	-
John, the 1st	1	4	2	2
John, ye 2d	3	1	5	-
Robert	1	1	2	-
Samuel	3	3	4	-
Thomas	1	3	4	-
Uriah	2	4	5	-
Zepheniah	1	3	3	-
TRAVERSE, Sylvanus	1	2	2	-
TROWBRIDGE, Bille	1	5	4	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
TRUSDELL, Jabez	1	2	4	-
Joseph, Sr.	1	-	1	-
Joseph, Jr.	1	2	6	-
Samuel	1	2	1	-
TUTTLE, Enos	1	-	2	-
TYLER, Jehiel	3	1	2	-

U

UTTER, Gilbert	1	-	1	-
William	1	5	4	-

V

VARNILL, John	1	1	2	-
VEAL, George	1	1	1	-
James	2	-	2	-
John	2	3	1	-
John	1	1	1	-
Matthew	3	2	2	-
VERMILLIA, William	1	6	3	-

W

WANSER, Thomas	1	-	2	-
WARING, Ephraim	1	2	3	-
John	4	4	5	-
Jonathan	1	-	4	-
Thaddeus	2	1	8	-
WARREN, William	1	3	1	-
WASHBORN, Zebulon	3	3	3	-
WASHBOURN, Jonathan	2	2	1	-
WATERS, Mary	1	-	1	-
WATTS, Elizabeth	2	2	7	-
John	1	3	3	-
WEBB, David	2	2	4	-
Jeremiah	1	4	1	-
William	1	2	5	-
WEED, Jacob	1	2	1	-
Joseph	1	-	1	-
Justus	2	2	6	-
Nathan	1	2	4	-
WELDING, Stephen	-	-	-	5
WESTCOTT, Anthony	-	-	-	4

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
WHEDON, Calvin	1	-	1	-	WIXSON, John	1	2	3	-
Johoida	1	2	1	-	Peleg	3	1	5	-
WHITE, Elijah	1	1	4	-	Shubael	4	2	2	-
WHITNEY, Aaron	3	-	3	-	WOOD, John	1	1	4	-
James	1	1	1	-	Nehemiah	3	2	5	-
WILLCOX, Roswell	3	1	4	-	WOODEN, John	2	-	2	-
WILLIAMS, Abraham	1	2	1	-	William	4	4	4	-
Abraham	1	1	2	-	WRIGHT, Abijah	1	2	1	-
James	1	2	2	-	Ebenezer	1	1	3	-
John, Sr.	1	4	2	-	Elijah	1	3	2	-
John, Jr.	1	1	3	-	Robert	4	2	5	-
Matthew	1	1	2	-	Robert, Jr.	2	-	1	-
Moses	1	1	2	-					
Richard, the 1st..	1	-	3	-					
Richard, the 2d ...	1	1	2	-					
WILLSON, James	2	3	2	-					
WIXSON, Daniel	1	2	4	-					
Elijah	1	1	3	-					
Elijah	2	-	4	-					
Isaac	1	2	2	-					

Y

YALE, Stephen	2	5	5	-
YUMANS, Abigail	1	-	1	-
Jacob	1	2	2	-
Johnson	2	5	5	-
Jonas	1	1	4	-

Total number of heads of families in Frederickstown Town 914

REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION		AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION	
1918	1919	1918	1919
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

NORTHEAST TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A					BROWN, John	1	—	2	—
ALGER, Jonathan	1	4	4	—	*BROWNELL, Elizabeth (?) ...	—	2	2	—
ALMSBURY, Daniel	1	—	1	—	*Jeremiah (5) ...	4	1	5	—
ANDERSON, Robert	1	—	1	—	*Robert (5)	1	2	5	—
Timothy	1	2	5	—	BUFFINGTON, Preserved	1	2	4	—
ANDREWS, Levi	1	2	5	—	BUGBY, George	2	1	3	—
APPLE, George	1	—	2	1	BULKLEY, David	2	—	1	—
ARMSTRONG, Elias	—	—	—	2	Moses	2	—	1	—
AVERY, Amos	1	1	5	—	BULL, John	1	1	3	—
Edward	3	1	4	—	BULLOCK, Comar	1	2	4	—
John	1	—	2	—	BUNDY, William	1	1	3	—
Moses	1	—	3	—	BURLEIGH, Cornelius	1	2	1	—
Sherwood	1	2	4	—	BURNET, David	3	—	6	—
					Isaiah	1	1	1	—
B					James	1	—	2	—
BADGELY, Daniel	1	3	1	—	BURROUGHS, Ephraim	3	2	5	—
Samuel	1	1	2	—	BURTCH, Ebenezer	3	2	7	—
BAKER, Daniel	1	2	6	—	BURTON, Daniel	1	1	1	—
BASSETT, Isaac	1	2	2	—	BUSH, Joseph	1	1	4	—
BEARMORE, Stephen	1	1	1	—	BUSHNELL, Samuel	1	2	2	—
BELL, Abraham	1	—	1	—	BUTTOLPH, David	2	1	2	—
Herman	1	2	1	—	John	3	4	6	—
BENNETT, Jorah	1	—	2	—					
BONUSTILLE, Peter	1	2	2	—	C				
BOOKSTAVAR, David	2	—	1	—	CADWELL, Isaac	1	—	1	—
BOSTWICK, Margaret	2	—	5	—	CALKINS, Ebenezer	1	2	3	—
BOYCE, Area	2	3	6	—	Elijah	1	1	3	—
BRADFORD, David	2	1	3	—	Elijah, Jr.	2	3	3	—
BRIGGS, Anthony	1	6	2	—	Elisha	1	1	1	—
John	2	1	2	—	CALL, Sebastain	1	—	1	—
BROOKS, Joseph	1	2	3	—	CAMERON, David	1	1	3	—
					CAMPBELL, John	1	—	1	—
					CANFIELD, Jonathan	1	2	1	—

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CARPENTER, David	1	2	3	-
CASE, Abner	2	1	4	-
Jonathan	1	2	5	-
CHRISTIE, William	1	1	1	-
CLAPP, Cornbury	1	2	1	-
Gilbert	3	1	4	-
CLARK, Charles	1	4	3	-
Cornelius	1	2	4	-
CLYNE, Adam	3	2	3	-
COLE, Isaac	2	2	3	-
Simeon	1	-	2	-
COLEPAUGH, Christian	1	1	2	-
COLLINS, Stephen	3	1	7	-
CONGDON, Benjamin	2	2	6	-
May	-	2	3	-
CONKLIN, Eleazer	3	1	4	-
CONOLLY, Michael	4	-	8	-
CONROW, William	1	1	3	-
CONS, Peter	2	3	3	-
COOK, Benjamin	1	2	3	-
COOKENHAM, Daniel	2	2	2	-
George	4	2	6	-
John	1	3	1	-
COOPERNAIL, William	1	3	5	-
CORBIN, David	2	2	2	-
Job	1	1	3	-
COUS, Adam	2	4	2	-
Henry	2	3	3	-
Jacob	2	3	5	-
Johan T.	3	1	5	-
William	1	1	3	-
CRANDELL, Benjamin	1	3	5	-
James	1	2	2	-
John	1	1	4	-
Joseph	2	-	1	-
Laban	4	1	5	-
Reuben	2	-	2	-
Samuel	3	3	4	-
CRAW, Ebenezer	1	2	7	-
CRONKHITE, Abraham	1	1	2	-
CROWFOOT, Gideon, Sr.	2	-	5	-
Gideon, Jr.	1	3	2	-
CULVER, Elisha	2	1	3	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CURTISS, Hezekiah	4	4	4	-
Titus	2	1	2	-

D

DAKINS, Joshua	4	4	4	-
Simon, Sr.	2	2	5	-
Simon, Jr.	2	5	4	-
DARLING, Solomon	1	1	3	-
DEANE, Josiah Fisher	2	2	6	-
DECKER, Jacobus	1	3	1	-
DENTON, Isaac	1	-	3	-
Israel	1	-	3	-
Jesse	1	1	3	-
Josias	2	1	1	-
Samuel	1	1	5	-
DEWEL, Jonathan	1	1	2	-
DEWELL, Silas	3	-	3	-
DIBBLE, Ebenezer	2	4	7	-
DRIGGS, Elisha	6	1	3	-
DRUM, George	2	1	2	-
John	2	1	2	-
Nicholas	1	2	2	-
Zachariah	1	-	1	-
DUCHER, Jeremy	1	-	2	-
Moses	1	3	6	-
DUNNING, Jesse	1	3	3	-
DURAND, Morais	1	-	1	-
DUSENBURY, Gabriel	2	-	4	-

E

EARLS, Robert	1	1	1	-
ECKART, Jacob	1	-	3	-
EDGET, Edward	1	2	4	-
EGLESTON, Samuel	3	2	6	-
ELDRIDGE, Benedict	1	2	1	-
Mary	-	2	4	-
ELMENDORFF, Cornelius C.	1	4	3	-
ENSELL, Lodowick	2	-	2	-
ESTES, Richard	2	1	4	-

F

FELLER, John	1	1	1	-
FERGUSON, Area	2	2	6	-

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FERRIS, Alexander	1	-	4	-	HAPEMAN, John	2	3	3	-
FIDLER, John	1	1	4	-	John, Jr.	1	1	3	-
FINCH, Gilbert	1	1	5	-	HARRIS, John	4	2	6	-
FINKLE, George	1	5	4	-	HARTWELL, Abraham	2	3	5	-
William	3	4	3	-	HAVER, Jacob	2	-	1	-
FISH, Mary Ann	-	1	1	-	John	1	3	3	-
FLYNN, Charles	1	-	1	-	HEAD, George	4	4	4	-
FOSTER, Asa	1	1	2	-	William	1	3	2	-
FRASER, Ferdinando	-	-	-	6	HEDDEN, James	3	2	6	-
FULLER, John	4	2	5	-	Marcus	2	1	7	-
FULTON, John	1	5	2	-	HEDGER, Joseph	1	1	2	-
					William	1	2	5	-
G					HENRY, James	1	3	1	-
GAMBLE, Hugh	2	-	2	-	HERMANSE, Andrew H.	1	-	1	-
GIFFORD, Henry	1	2	3	-	Ryer	2	1	5	-
Jeremiah	1	1	3	-	HERRICK, Ephraim	3	2	4	-
Obadiah	3	2	3	-	HIBBARD, John	1	-	2	-
Simeon	2	4	4	-	HICKS, Abraham	1	1	2	-
GILBERT, Samuel	1	2	3	-	Benjamin	1	2	4	-
GRAHAM, Augustine	2	1	3	-	John	1	2	2	-
GRANT, Thomas	1	2	2	-	HILL, Isaac	1	3	5	-
GRAY, Godfrey	1	3	5	-	HILLEKAS, John	1	3	4	-
Richard	3	2	4	-	HOFFMAN, Martin	5	3	4	-
Thomas	5	1	7	-	HOGAN, Nicholas	2	-	1	-
GREEN, John	1	3	2	-	HOLLY, John	1	-	1	-
William	2	2	4	-	Josiah	3	2	5	-
GRIFFIN, Cornelius	3	2	4	-	HOLMES, Jonathan	1	2	6	-
William	2	2	4	-	HOOGHTELING, Adam	1	2	4	-
H					John	1	1	3	-
HALSHOPPLE, Garret	2	2	2	-	Peter	1	-	2	-
HALSTEAD, Josiah	2	3	4	-	Peter	1	-	2	-
HAM, Frederick	3	3	3	-	HOOPTELING, Isaac	3	4	4	-
Jacob	1	2	2	-	HOSIER, John	1	4	3	-
John	1	6	3	-	HOWARD, Nathan	1	2	3	-
John, the 1st	3	-	4	-	HOWE, Timothy	1	4	1	-
HAMLIN, David	1	4	5	-	Titus	1	1	2	-
Ephraim	1	1	1	-	HUDDLESTON, George	5	4	9	-
James	1	1	3	-	HUSTED, Peter	2	3	4	-
Joshua	3	1	3	-	Silas	4	2	4	-
HAMMOND, John	2	2	4	-	HYSEROUT, Henry, Sr.	2	4	2	-
Robert	1	2	1	-	HYZEROUGHT, Harry, Jr.	1	1	1	-
					I				
					INGLES, Hugh	1	2	4	-

WIND TENSION

WIND DIRECTION	WIND VELOCITY	WIND TENSION	WIND TENSION
0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

NORTHEAST TOWN

J	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
JAZUELIN, Daniel	-	-	-	7
JERSEY, John	1	-	3	-
JESSOM, William	1	1	1	-
JOHNSON, Rufus	1	-	1	-
JOYCE, David	1	1	1	-

K	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
KEEFER, Andrew	1	1	1	-
George	1	1	2	-
Lendert	1	2	3	-
KELEY, Simeon	3	-	2	-
KENTLEY, Jane	1	-	4	-
KETCHAM, Amos	2	1	2	-
KILMORE, Jacob	1	5	6	-
Simon	1	3	1	-
KIPP, Isaac	1	-	1	-
KLUM, Eleanor	2	-	3	-
Peter	2	2	3	-
Phillip	2	1	3	-
KNAPP, Peter	2	3	4	-
Thomas	2	1	4	-
KNICKERBACKER, Benjamin	3	-	3	-
John	3	2	5	-
Lawrence	1	3	2	-
Margery	3	3	7	-
Phillip	5	2	6	-
KRAMER, Nicholas	1	3	6	-

L	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
LAMB, Isaac	1	1	1	-
LANE, Jonathan	3	1	4	-
LAWRENCE, Chauncey	1	2	1	-
David	2	4	3	-
Martin	2	-	4	-
Uriah	3	1	4	-
LEAKE, Lydia	4	2	9	-
LEE, James	1	3	5	-
LEESON, Luther	1	2	5	-
LESTER, James	1	2	2	-
John	2	1	3	-
Samuel	1	1	1	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
LEWIS, Matthew	1	2	3	—
Stephen	2	—	1	—
LINNIN, John	3	6	6	—
LOTHROP, Nathaniel	1	3	6	—
LOVE, David	2	1	3	—
John	1	—	4	—
LOWK, Henry	1	3	1	—
Nicholas	1	1	1	—
Peter	4	2	4	—
LOWN, Jacob	1	3	2	—
LUSH, George	1	2	2	—
LYNCK, Henry	1	2	2	—
John	2	2	4	—
Zachariah	1	—	2	—

M	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MARIHUE, Abner	1	1	2	-
Preserved	1	1	6	-
MARKQUART, Jacob	1	4	3	-
MARTIN, George	2	2	2	-
Robert	2	2	6	-
MARVIN, John	2	1	1	-
MASTEN, Charles	1	1	2	-
MAY, Daniel	1	2	2	-
McALPIN, Daniel	2	2	4	-
McCARCHAN, John	1	-	5	-
McCOLLISTER, Archibald	1	1	3	-
McDONALD, John	1	2	4	-
McDOWELL, John	1	1	3	-
McGUIRE, Hugh	1	2	5	-
McINTOSH, Alexander, the 1st	2	4	6	-
Alexander, the 2nd	2	2	4	-
MEAD, Jonathan	1	3	4	-
Nathaniel	3	2	7	-
MELIUS, Jacob	1	1	5	-
William	4	2	3	-
MERRIFIELD, Robert	1	-	1	-
MERRIT, Ebenezer	1	3	4	-
William	2	2	3	-
MILLER, Adam	1	1	2	-
MILLHAM, Coonradt	2	1	4	-
MORRIS, Abraham	1	2	2	-
MOSIER, Jehiel	1	1	4	-

CHAPTER I

1776		1777		1778		1779		1780		1781		1782		1783		1784		1785		1786		1787		1788		1789		1790		1791		1792		1793		1794		1795		1796		1797		1798		1799		1800		1801		1802		1803		1804		1805		1806		1807		1808		1809		1810		1811		1812		1813		1814		1815		1816		1817		1818		1819		1820		1821		1822		1823		1824		1825		1826		1827		1828		1829		1830		1831		1832		1833		1834		1835		1836		1837		1838		1839		1840		1841		1842		1843		1844		1845		1846		1847		1848		1849		1850		1851		1852		1853		1854		1855		1856		1857		1858		1859		1860		1861		1862		1863		1864		1865		1866		1867		1868		1869		1870		1871		1872		1873		1874		1875		1876		1877		1878		1879		1880		1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886		1887		1888		1889		1890		1891		1892		1893		1894		1895		1896		1897		1898		1899		1900		1901		1902		1903		1904		1905		1906		1907		1908		1909		1910		1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		1935		1936		1937		1938		1939		1940		1941		1942		1943		1944		1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		1967		1968		1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993		1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999		2000		2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023		2024		2025		2026		2027		2028		2029		2030		2031		2032		2033		2034		2035		2036		2037		2038		2039		2040		2041		2042		2043		2044		2045		2046		2047		2048		2049		2050		2051		2052		2053		2054		2055		2056		2057		2058		2059		2060		2061		2062		2063		2064		2065		2066		2067		2068		2069		2070		2071		2072		2073		2074		2075		2076		2077		2078		2079		2080		2081		2082		2083		2084		2085		2086		2087		2088		2089		2090		2091		2092		2093		2094		2095		2096		2097		2098		2099		2100		2101		2102		2103		2104		2105		2106		2107		2108		2109		2110		2111		2112		2113		2114		2115		2116		2117		2118		2119		2120		2121		2122		2123		2124		2125		2126		2127		2128		2129		2130		2131		2132		2133		2134		2135		2136		2137		2138		2139		2140		2141		2142		2143		2144		2145		2146		2147		2148		2149		2150		2151		2152		2153		2154		2155		2156		2157		2158		2159		2160		2161		2162		2163		2164		2165		2166		2167		2168		2169		2170		2171		2172		2173		2174		2175		2176		2177		2178		2179		2180		2181		2182		2183		2184		2185		2186		2187		2188		2189		2190		2191		2192		2193		2194		2195		2196		2197		2198		2199		2200		2201		2202		2203		2204		2205		2206		2207		2208		2209		2210		2211		2212		2213		2214		2215		2216		2217		2218		2219		2220		2221		2222		2223		2224		2225		2226		2227		2228		2229		2230	
------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--	------	--

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MOTT, Joseph	2	1	7	-
MYERS, Henry	1	2	3	-
Johnson	1	3	6	-
Jonas	7	3	4	-

N

NEER, Charles	2	4	1	-
NILES, Nathaniel	4	-	6	-
NITHERWAY, Thomas	3	2	5	-
NORTH, Robert	2	1	3	-
NORTHROUP, Enos	1	-	3	-
NORTON, Caleb	2	5	5	-
Winthroup	1	1	7	-
NUTT, Emanuel	1	-	2	-

O

ORR, George	1	4	1	-
Hugh	3	6	2	-
Robert	2	1	3	-
OSTRUM, Gilbert	1	1	4	-
Roeliff	3	4	4	-
OWEN, Asahel	2	1	3	-

P

PADDOCK, Henry	1	2	3	-
Isaac	1	2	2	-
PAINE, Stephen	1	4	5	-
PALMER, Joseph	4	1	7	-
Samuel	1	2	4	-
PARKS, Daniel	2	3	5	-
Whiting	2	4	6	-
PARSONS, Henry	1	1	2	-
PARTRIDGE, Abel	2	1	6	-
PEASLEE, Isaac	3	3	3	-
PECKHAM, Samuel	5	2	4	-
PHANTINE, Abraham	3	2	6	-
PHILLIPS, Jacob	3	3	5	-
John	2	1	2	-
Nicholas	1	1	4	-
Zachariah	3	-	1	-
PISTER, Frederick	1	3	2	-

(A) (B) (C) (D)

PITCHER, Adam	1	-	1	-
John	1	1	5	-
POUCHER, Casparus	1	3	3	-
Catharine	-	-	3	-
PROPER, John	1	1	2	-
Peter	3	1	7	-
PULVER, Andrew	3	1	5	-
John	3	2	7	-
Michael	1	2	2	-
Peter A.	1	1	2	-
Peter W.	1	1	1	-
Wendell	3	2	6	-
William	2	4	3	-

Q

QUICK, Andrew	1	-	3	-
---------------------	---	---	---	---

R

RARICK, John George	2	1	5	-
REYNOLDS, Caleb	1	3	4	-
David	1	-	2	-
Edmond	2	-	1	-
James	4	3	3	-
James	2	1	3	-
Matthew	1	1	2	-
Solomon	1	2	3	-
RICE, Solomon	1	2	2	-
RIGHTENBERGH, Jacob	1	1	4	-
John	1	1	2	-
RIGHTER, William	2	2	4	-
ROBBINS, Joshua	1	3	3	-
ROBINSON, John	1	1	2	-
William	1	-	1	-
RODGERS, Isaac	3	-	6	-
ROE, Joshua	1	-	2	-
ROOT, James	1	1	2	-
ROWE, George	1	2	5	-
Henry	3	1	2	-
John	1	4	2	3
Mark	1	2	2	-
Matthias	2	5	4	-
Phillip	1	2	4	1

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ROWE, Sebastian	2	3	6	-	STEWART, Catharine	2	5	3	-
RUSSELL, John	3	1	3	-	James	2	3	4	-
					John	1	-	3	-
S					STICKLE, Andrew	3	2	6	-
SANFORD, Elijah	1	2	6	-	Andrew, Jr.	2	1	2	-
Isaac	2	2	4	-	Frederick	1	2	7	-
Izbon	2	2	5	-	Nicholas, the 1st	2	2	2	-
SCOTT, John	1	3	1	-	Nicholas, the 2d	1	3	2	-
SCOUTON, Abraham	3	4	4	-	Nicholas, the 3d	1	2	3	-
SHAVOR, Phillip	1	1	2	-	Peter	2	1	1	-
SHAW, Daniel	1	6	2	-	STIVERS, Benjamin	1	1	2	-
Noah	1	2	6	-	STORY, Zachariah	2	3	3	-
SHEER, Jacob	1	2	7	-	STOUTENBURGH, Abraham	1	-	2	-
SHELDON, George	3	6	4	-	STURDEVANT, Dorcas	1	-	3	-
SHERWOOD, Isaac	1	3	2	-	SWEET, John	1	2	5	-
SHOWER, John	1	1	3	-	SYKES, Samuel	1	-	1	-
SHULTZ, Christopher	2	2	6	-					
SIMMONS, Ensley	1	3	6	-	T				
Martha	1	1	4	-	TANNER, Job	5	2	4	-
Peter	1	-	2	-	TEATS, Henry	4	-	5	-
William	2	-	4	-	Joseph	1	-	2	-
Zachariah	1	1	1	-	TER BOS, Peter	3	5	5	-
SLATER, William	1	1	3	-	TERRY, Urbana	1	3	1	-
SMILEY, William	1	-	1	-	THEALE, Christopher	2	2	5	-
SMITH, Enoch	1	-	2	-	THOMAS, Edward	2	3	4	-
Isaac	4	2	2	-	THOMSON, Ezra, Jr.	1	1	4	-
John	2	-	3	-	Samuel	4	1	4	-
Jonathan	1	1	1	-	THORN, Benjamin	2	3	5	-
Matthias	5	3	4	-	Christopher	1	2	3	-
Peter	4	2	2	-	John	2	1	4	-
SNYDER, George	4	2	3	-	Samuel	2	2	2	-
George	1	3	3	-	Stephen	1	2	2	-
Henry	1	-	3	-	THURST, Julius	1	1	2	-
Phillip	2	4	4	-	TIBBALDS, Nathan	2	2	6	-
William	1	3	2	-	Nathaniel	1	3	3	-
SOALE, Daniel	2	1	3	-	TIDD, Joshua	1	1	2	-
Ebenezer	1	3	5	-	TIMMONS, Nicholas	1	2	4	-
SPENCER, Phillip	4	-	1	-	TINKLEPAUGH, Adam	1	2	3	-
Phillip, Jr.	1	-	3	-	Jacob	2	1	3	-
SPOONER, William	1	-	1	-	TIPPLE, John	2	1	2	-
SQUIRE, George	1	1	1	-	TONNECRE, Daniel	1	4	4	-
Josiah	2	2	2	-	TOWNSEND, Abel	1	4	5	-
					TRAVER, John I.	2	1	1	-

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
TRAVERSE, Joshua	1	4	1	-	WHITMAN, Samuel	1	2	4	-
TRIPP, Ezekiel	3	2	5	-	WILDEE, John	2	1	2	-
TURNER, James	2	-	2	-	WILEY, Richard	2	5	4	-
U					WILLBOUR, Christopher	2	-	3	-
UTLEY, Jeremiah	1	1	1	-	Eseck	1	1	4	-
V					Gideon	1	2	2	-
VAN GUILDER, Silas	2	-	1	-	Jepthan	3	2	4	-
VAN LEUVEN, Cornelius	1	1	2	-	John	1	-	2	-
Isaac	3	-	3	-	Merriby	2	1	2	-
W					WILLCOCKS, Josiah	1	3	7	-
WADSWORTH, Epaphas	4	-	3	1	WILLSON, Daniel	2	2	2	-
WAIT, George	1	3	2	-	WILTSE, John	1	-	1	-
Job	1	3	2	-	WINANTS, William	2	-	3	-
WALBRIDGE, Zebulon	1	-	1	-	WINCHELL, James	2	1	3	-
WALTEMEYER, Michael	2	1	5	-	Martin	3	1	4	-
WAREHOUSE, John	2	2	1	-	WINNE, Henry	1	1	2	-
WEAVER, John	2	1	2	-	WINTER, Matthew	2	4	3	-
WELSH, Abraham	2	3	2	-	WOOD, Gideon	3	2	3	-
Anna	2	3	2	-	WOODWARD, Caleb	1	3	4	-
William	2	3	1	-	WYNANTS, Ira	1	4	5	-
WEST, Anthony	1	-	1	-	Isaac	1	4	3	-
WESTFALL, Benjamin	2	3	2	-	James	2	2	4	-
WHEELER, Edward	1	2	6	-	John	1	4	2	-
WHITE, James	1	5	4	-	Lewis	1	3	1	-
James, the 2d	1	3	2	-	Y				
John	1	-	3	-	YARRINGTON, William	1	-	4	-
					YOUNGS, John	1	1	2	-

Total number of heads of families in Northeast Town 500

PAWLING TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ACKERLY, Jonathan	1	—	3	—	BENSON, Ambrose	2	2	2	—
ADAMS, Edward	1	3	2	—	Jacob, the 1st	3	2	3	—
AKINS, Benjamin	1	—	2	—	Jacob, Jr.	1	1	2	—
Isaac	2	—	3	—	John, Jr.	1	1	3	—
James	3	1	3	—	Joseph	2	1	2	—
James, Jr.	2	—	2	—	BENTLY, Pardon	3	4	3	—
John	2	2	6	—	BETTS, Josiah	1	1	3	—
Jonathan	3	1	3	—	BIRDSALL, Abraham	2	2	5	—
Joseph	1	2	3	—	James, Jr.	1	3	3	—
Josiah	1	—	2	—	Lemuel	2	3	3	—
Murray	2	—	2	—	Nathan	3	1	4	—
Stephen	1	1	1	—	Squire	2	1	4	—
ALBRIDGE, Elisha	1	3	4	—	William	1	1	1	—
ALDRIDGE, Simeon	2	2	3	—	BISHOP, Samuel	1	1	2	—
Solomon	1	2	1	—	BLOWERS, Charles	2	—	4	—
ALLEN, Alexander	3	2	6	—	BOLT, John	1	—	1	—
George	2	2	5	—	John, Jr.	1	1	4	—
Gideon	1	2	4	—	BOND, Nathaniel	1	3	2	—
James	1	—	2	—	BOOTH, Joseph	2	1	3	—
Sarah	—	—	3	—	BORDMAN, Silas	3	1	7	—
ALMY, Benjamin	1	—	2	—	BOWDISH, Nathaniel	3	3	4	—
AMES, Benhadad	—	—	—	3	BOWDY, Moses	2	1	5	—
ARNOLD, Jacob	4	3	4	—	BRADLEY, Joseph	—	—	—	6
ASHBY, Anthony, Sr.	3	1	5	—	BRADSHAW, James	1	—	2	—
Zebulon	2	—	1	—	William	1	—	2	—
AUSTIN, Rodman	1	1	1	—	BREWSTER, John	1	2	2	—
					Pelatiah	1	1	5	—
B					BRIGGS, Edward	1	3	6	—
BADCOCK, Timothy	2	1	3	—	Elkanah	6	2	5	—
BANEKER, Henry	1	1	1	—	Job	1	3	2	—
BARNUM, Caleb	1	1	2	—	John	1	—	2	—
Thaddeus	1	4	3	—	John, the 2nd	2	2	5	—
					Oliver	2	3	4	—

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BRIGGS, Thomas	2	4	6	-	CHAPMAN, Israel	1	1	2	-
Timothy	1	-	2	-	Isreal, Jr.	1	1	2	-
BRILL, Joseph	1	1	2	-	CHASE, Abner	1	1	3	-
BROWN, Elvin	1	2	1	-	Abraham	1	2	1	-
Thomas	1	-	1	-	Benjamin	1	1	3	-
*BROWNELL, Aaron (5)	1	-	4	-	Daniel	1	-	3	-
*Edward (5)	2	2	3	-	Nathan	1	1	3	-
*Smiton (5)	2	1	4	-	CLARK, Jabez	1	3	1	-
BULL, John	1	-	4	-	John	1	-	7	-
BURCH, Ebenezer	1	2	3	-	Phinehas	2	5	3	-
Isaiah, Jr.	1	2	1	-	William	2	3	3	-
Jeremiah	2	3	2	-	CLINTON, Joseph	1	-	1	-
Jess	1	-	4	-	COBURN, Edward	1	3	3	-
John, Sr.	2	3	3	-	COLEGROVE, James	3	3	3	-
John, Jr.	1	3	3	-	COLLER, Norris	1	5	4	-
Sylvanus	1	1	2	-	CONNOR, James	1	2	1	-
BURDECK, Amos	1	1	4	-	Lawrence	1	-	2	-
Daniel	2	3	3	-	Thomas	2	1	3	-
Joshua	2	-	2	-	William	3	2	4	-
Lewis	1	1	2	-	COOK, Alexander	1	3	1	-
Matthew	1	2	2	-	J. Henry	1	2	2	-
Robert	1	-	2	-	Mary	4	4	7	-
Samuel	1	3	4	-	COON, Coonradt	1	-	1	-
BURGESS, Ebenezer	3	2	6	-	Hendrick	2	3	6	-
BURHUNT, Amy	1	3	2	-	Jacob	1	-	1	-
BURLINSON, Fearnought	3	3	2	-	John	1	3	4	-
BURTCH, Isiah, Sr.	1	1	4	-	Joseph	1	5	4	-
Jonathan	1	4	4	-	Peter	2	1	2	-
BUTTS, Jeremiah	1	-	1	-	Roeliff	1	1	4	-
Mary	-	-	3	-	Samuel	1	1	1	-
Oliver	1	1	1	-	COOPER, Price	1	1	5	-
C					William	3	1	3	-
CALKINS, John	1	-	1	-	William, the 2nd	1	4	3	-
CARPENTER, Anthony	2	-	4	-	CORBIN, Anne	-	-	2	-
CARY, Nathan	4	-	4	-	Jabez	1	2	1	-
Nathan, Jr.	4	1	3	-	Peter	1	1	2	-
Nathan, the 3d	2	4	3	-	Samuel	1	1	2	-
CASEY, Thomas	2	2	5	4	Thomas	2	1	2	-
CASWELL, James	1	-	1	-	CRANDELL, Azariah, Sr.	2	1	4	-
CHAMPLIN, Joshua	1	1	1	-	Azariah, Jr.	1	-	2	-
CHANDLER, Robert	1	2	2	-	Jeremiah, Jr.	1	2	3	-
					CRAWFORD, Job	1	2	3	-
					CRONKRITE, Nathaniel	1	1	1	-

APPENDIX

List of Authors		List of Subjects	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CUMMINS, Elizabeth	-	1	3	-	DUCHER, Jacob	1	3	4	-
Elizabeth, ye 2d.....	1	2	3	-	John	1	2	3	-
John	1	3	6	-	Matthew	3	-	3	-
Simeon	1	3	5	-	DUEL, Benjamin	1	1	2	-
CUNNINGHAM, Shubael	1	2	3	-	Benjamin, Jr.	2	-	2	-
CUSHING, Stephen	2	2	4	-	John	2	2	3	-
CUTLER, Jonathan	2	1	4	1	Jonathan	3	1	4	-
Joseph	2	5	4	-	Joshua	1	1	1	-
William	1	1	3	-	DUNBAR, William	1	-	1	-
D					DUNCAN, David	2	-	6	-
DAKINS, Timothy	3	1	3	-	DYCKMAN, Hannah	-	1	1	-
DARLING, Joseph	1	-	2	-	E				
Peter	1	2	3	-	EDMONDS, William	3	3	5	-
DAVIS, Abner	1	3	1	-	EGARD, Amos	2	1	5	-
Benedict	5	-	2	-	James	1	-	2	-
Daniel	3	-	2	-	Joseph	1	-	2	-
Joshua	1	-	3	-	Sarah	1	-	2	-
Oliverson	1	2	5	-	ELLERTON, Lucretia	2	2	4	-
Paul	1	-	1	-	ELLIOT, Benjamin	2	2	1	-
DAYTON, Reuben	1	-	1	-	Christopher, Sr.	1	1	1	-
DE LA VAN, Nathaniel	4	1	6	-	Christopher, Jr.	1	3	2	-
Stephen	1	1	3	-	Jacob	1	-	2	-
DENNY, Abraham	1	1	3	-	John	1	2	2	-
Edward	1	1	3	-	Jonathan	1	1	4	-
Roger	1	1	2	-	Nathan	1	1	4	-
Solomon	1	2	3	-	Samuel	1	3	4	-
DENTON, Caleb	1	-	2	-	ELLIS, Joseph	2	2	2	-
David	1	1	1	-	ELSTER, Casparus	2	-	4	-
Solomon	2	4	2	-	ELSWORTH, Anthony	2	1	4	-
DEWELL, Reuben	1	1	2	-	Joseph	1	1	2	-
DIBBLE, David	2	2	7	-	EVANS, John	1	1	7	-
DOAN, Daniel	1	3	3	-	Samuel	1	-	2	-
DODGE, Laban	1	-	2	-	Shed	1	4	3	-
Newel	5	1	7	-	Thomas	2	-	6	-
DODSON, John	1	1	4	-	F				
DRAPER, Gideon	4	5	7	-	FAIRCHILD, Robert	1	1	3	-
John	1	3	2	-	FAIRLEE, Phebe	2	1	6	-
Joseph	2	3	3	-	FERRIS, Benjamin	4	3	4	-
Reuben	1	-	1	-	Edmond	2	2	4	-
DUCHER, Cornelius	2	5	4	-	Matthew	1	1	3	-
David	1	2	2	-					
Gideon	3	5	5	-					

APPENDIX

NAME		RANK		REGIMENT	
ADAMS	JOHN	1	1	1	1
ALLEN	JOHN	2	2	2	2
ANDERSON	JOHN	3	3	3	3
ARMSTRONG	JOHN	4	4	4	4
ATKINS	JOHN	5	5	5	5
AUSTIN	JOHN	6	6	6	6
BALDWIN	JOHN	7	7	7	7
BANKS	JOHN	8	8	8	8
BARTON	JOHN	9	9	9	9
BATES	JOHN	10	10	10	10
BELMONT	JOHN	11	11	11	11
BENNETT	JOHN	12	12	12	12
BENTLEY	JOHN	13	13	13	13
BERRY	JOHN	14	14	14	14
BILLINGS	JOHN	15	15	15	15
BIRCH	JOHN	16	16	16	16
BIRNEY	JOHN	17	17	17	17
BISSELL	JOHN	18	18	18	18
BLOOMER	JOHN	19	19	19	19
BLOOMER	JOHN	20	20	20	20
BLOOMER	JOHN	21	21	21	21
BLOOMER	JOHN	22	22	22	22
BLOOMER	JOHN	23	23	23	23
BLOOMER	JOHN	24	24	24	24
BLOOMER	JOHN	25	25	25	25
BLOOMER	JOHN	26	26	26	26
BLOOMER	JOHN	27	27	27	27
BLOOMER	JOHN	28	28	28	28
BLOOMER	JOHN	29	29	29	29
BLOOMER	JOHN	30	30	30	30
BLOOMER	JOHN	31	31	31	31
BLOOMER	JOHN	32	32	32	32
BLOOMER	JOHN	33	33	33	33
BLOOMER	JOHN	34	34	34	34
BLOOMER	JOHN	35	35	35	35
BLOOMER	JOHN	36	36	36	36
BLOOMER	JOHN	37	37	37	37
BLOOMER	JOHN	38	38	38	38
BLOOMER	JOHN	39	39	39	39
BLOOMER	JOHN	40	40	40	40
BLOOMER	JOHN	41	41	41	41
BLOOMER	JOHN	42	42	42	42
BLOOMER	JOHN	43	43	43	43
BLOOMER	JOHN	44	44	44	44
BLOOMER	JOHN	45	45	45	45
BLOOMER	JOHN	46	46	46	46
BLOOMER	JOHN	47	47	47	47
BLOOMER	JOHN	48	48	48	48
BLOOMER	JOHN	49	49	49	49
BLOOMER	JOHN	50	50	50	50
BLOOMER	JOHN	51	51	51	51
BLOOMER	JOHN	52	52	52	52
BLOOMER	JOHN	53	53	53	53
BLOOMER	JOHN	54	54	54	54
BLOOMER	JOHN	55	55	55	55
BLOOMER	JOHN	56	56	56	56
BLOOMER	JOHN	57	57	57	57
BLOOMER	JOHN	58	58	58	58
BLOOMER	JOHN	59	59	59	59
BLOOMER	JOHN	60	60	60	60
BLOOMER	JOHN	61	61	61	61
BLOOMER	JOHN	62	62	62	62
BLOOMER	JOHN	63	63	63	63
BLOOMER	JOHN	64	64	64	64
BLOOMER	JOHN	65	65	65	65
BLOOMER	JOHN	66	66	66	66
BLOOMER	JOHN	67	67	67	67
BLOOMER	JOHN	68	68	68	68
BLOOMER	JOHN	69	69	69	69
BLOOMER	JOHN	70	70	70	70
BLOOMER	JOHN	71	71	71	71
BLOOMER	JOHN	72	72	72	72
BLOOMER	JOHN	73	73	73	73
BLOOMER	JOHN	74	74	74	74
BLOOMER	JOHN	75	75	75	75
BLOOMER	JOHN	76	76	76	76
BLOOMER	JOHN	77	77	77	77
BLOOMER	JOHN	78	78	78	78
BLOOMER	JOHN	79	79	79	79
BLOOMER	JOHN	80	80	80	80
BLOOMER	JOHN	81	81	81	81
BLOOMER	JOHN	82	82	82	82
BLOOMER	JOHN	83	83	83	83
BLOOMER	JOHN	84	84	84	84
BLOOMER	JOHN	85	85	85	85
BLOOMER	JOHN	86	86	86	86
BLOOMER	JOHN	87	87	87	87
BLOOMER	JOHN	88	88	88	88
BLOOMER	JOHN	89	89	89	89
BLOOMER	JOHN	90	90	90	90
BLOOMER	JOHN	91	91	91	91
BLOOMER	JOHN	92	92	92	92
BLOOMER	JOHN	93	93	93	93
BLOOMER	JOHN	94	94	94	94
BLOOMER	JOHN	95	95	95	95
BLOOMER	JOHN	96	96	96	96
BLOOMER	JOHN	97	97	97	97
BLOOMER	JOHN	98	98	98	98
BLOOMER	JOHN	99	99	99	99
BLOOMER	JOHN	100	100	100	100

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FERRIS, Morris	1	1	2	-
Reed	2	1	3	-
FINCH, John	1	1	2	-
FLEMING, Thomas	1	-	1	-
FORCE, Solomon	1	2	3	-
Sylvester	1	-	2	-
FOSTER, Chillingworth	1	1	2	-
FRANKLIN, Benjamin	1	-	3	-
FRENCH, Jeremiah	3	2	4	1
FROST, David	1	2	3	-

G

GARDINER, James	-	-	-	3
Samuel	2	2	7	-
GIDDINGS, Joseph	1	1	3	-
GIFFORD, Daniel	1	3	4	-
Joshua	2	-	3	-
William	1	1	2	-
GILCHRIST, William	1	4	4	-
GILLET, Benjamin	1	1	1	-
Richard	2	2	7	-
GOODSELL, Isaac	1	1	2	-
GORDON, James	2	7	3	-
GRANT, James	2	2	5	1
GREECK, James	1	-	2	-
GREEN, Willard	1	1	2	-
GREGORY, Ebenezer	2	2	1	1
Justus	2	1	4	-
Stephen	2	2	4	-
GRIFFIN, Joseph	1	4	3	-
Joshua	1	1	2	-
Phillip	1	-	1	-
GWIN, Jonathan	2	-	1	-

H

HAINES, Caleb, Jr.	1	4	2	-
HALL, Daniel	1	3	2	-
Thomas	1	-	1	-
HALLAWAY, Joseph, the 1st..	2	1	4	-
HAMMOND, Benjamin	1	4	2	-
HARRINGTON, Anna	-	3	1	-
Jacob	1	-	2	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HAVILAND, Isaac	1	4	5	-
Jacob	3	-	3	-
HAYS, Edward	1	-	3	-
HAYT, Thomas	1	3	5	-
HAZARD, Joseph	-	-	1	8
HECTOR, William	-	-	-	5
HEPWORTH, Daniel	2	2	2	-
HICKS, Benjamin	3	1	2	-
Levi	1	1	2	-
HILL, Africa	1	1	2	-
Caleb	2	3	5	-
George	2	1	4	-
London	-	-	-	8
Roscom	1	-	4	-
HILTON, Nathan	1	1	3	-
HINMAN, Husted	1	-	2	-
HOAG, Abner	2	1	4	-
Abraham	1	-	2	-
Asa	1	1	2	-
Benjamin	2	2	1	-
David	2	3	5	-
Enoch	2	4	4	-
Isaiah	1	2	5	-
Jeremiah	1	1	2	-
John, the 1st	3	2	4	-
John, the 2d	2	1	5	-
Nehemiah	1	1	5	-
Samuel	2	4	8	-
Solomon	1	-	1	-
Timothy	1	2	6	-
William, Sr.	3	1	6	-
William, Jr.	1	4	5	-
HODGKINS, Samuel	1	1	1	-
HOOFSCOTE, John	1	1	3	-
HOWARD, Edward	2	2	4	-
John	2	-	4	-
Jonathan	1	-	-	-
Pontus	1	2	1	-
Richard	1	1	3	-
Stephen	3	5	3	-
William	1	2	2	-
Zephaniah	2	2	2	-
HOWLAND, Azariah	2	2	3	-
John	1	3	3	-

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HOWLAND, Nathaniel	1	2	2	—
Peleg	2	2	2	—
Sarah	—	—	5	—
HUNT, Benjamin	1	1	4	—
Daniel	1	5	6	—
Jotham	2	1	4	—
Peter	2	3	4	—
HURD, Allen	2	2	3	—
David	3	—	2	—
Ebenezer	4	2	5	—
Ebenezer, Jr.	1	6	3	—
HUSTED, Jonathan	1	2	4	—
Solomon	2	2	4	—

I

INGERSOLL, Isaac	2	1	2	—
Joel	2	—	5	—
IRISH, Amos	1	3	4	—
Asa	1	—	4	—
David	1	—	1	—
Jedediah	1	—	2	—

I

JEWET, Aaron	3	1	3	—
John	2	4	2	—
JOHNSON, Ezekiel	2	4	2	—
Nehemiah	1	3	2	—
William	1	1	1	—
JONES, Isaac	1	4	4	—
John	1	—	1	—
Nathan	2	3	2	—
Rufus	1	2	1	—
Thomas	2	—	1	—

K

KELLOG, Thomas	1	3	6	—
Wing	2	1	4	—
KENNEDY, Gideon	1	1	1	—
KETCHAM, Isaac	1	—	5	—
Samuel	1	1	2	—
KIDNEY, Patrick	1	2	4	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
KINNEY, Jeremiah	1	2	2	—
KINYON, Peter	1	3	3	—
KIRBY, George	2	—	3	—
William	1	1	5	—
KNIGHT, James	2	—	2	—
KNOX, Archibald	1	1	3	—
Hannah	—	2	3	—
KOMTON, Job	1	1	3	—

L

LA DEUX, Roger	1	1	1	—
LAKE, Daniel	2	1	3	—
Stephen	1	3	2	—
LAMB, Caleb	3	—	3	—
LANCASTER, Sarah	1	4	4	—
LANE, John	1	—	2	—
LAWRENCE, Stephen	1	2	5	—
LEE, Solomon	2	3	3	—
LEECH, Ephraim	2	1	7	—
LEONARD, Moses	1	1	1	—
Reuben	1	1	2	—
LEWIS, Elijah	1	—	7	—
Samuel	2	—	2	—
Samuel	1	—	2	—
William	1	—	3	—
LIBERTY, Jeffeey	—	—	—	4

M

MACCOMBER, Daniel	3	4	5	—
MACE, Joseph	1	2	3	—
Simeon	1	1	8	—
MARBLE, Benjamin	1	2	6	—
MARCY, Griffin	3	3	7	—
MARKS, Richard	1	3	5	—
MARSH, John	1	2	6	—
MARSHALL, Zaceheus	2	3	8	—
MARTIN, Agrippa	2	1	5	—
Daniel	1	1	1	—
MARVILL, Francis	1	1	3	—
MASSEY, Ebenezer	3	2	2	—
MATTHEWS, Justus	1	2	4	—

ANNALS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

CONTENTS			CONTENTS		
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MAY, Clement	1	1	2	-
James	-	-	-	5
McDONALD, Angus	3	3	1	-
McPHERSON, John	1	2	2	-
MEAD, Daniel	2	4	2	-
David	1	2	2	-
MERRICK, Joseph	1	3	1	-
MERRIT, Daniel	4	3	6	-
Nehemiah, Sr.	2	-	1	-
MILES, Benjah	1	2	2	-
MILLARD, Benajah	10	4	4	-
Mary	-	1	2	-
MILLER, John, the 1st	1	1	6	-
John, the 2nd	1	-	2	-
Solomon	1	4	4	-
Stephen	1	2	1	-
MITCHELL, Thomas	4	1	8	-
MORDOCK, Zimri	3	-	2	-
MORE, John	1	1	1	-
MOREHOUSE, Andrew	5	-	5	-
Andrew, Jr.	1	1	9	-
David	2	1	5	-
Elijah	2	3	4	-
Silas	1	1	2	-
MORGAN, Consider	2	3	5	-
MORRISON, Simeon	1	-	2	-
MOSIER, Caleb	1	2	1	-
David	1	1	1	-
MOSS, Ebenezer	1	1	4	-
Zebulon, Jr.	1	3	3	-
MULKINS, Henry	2	4	2	-
MULLEN, Thomas	-	-	-	3
MUNROE, Daniel	2	3	3	-
Mary	-	1	2	-

N

NEWMAN, James	1	4	4	-
NEWTON, Charles	1	5	2	-
NICHOLS, David	1	-	2	-
Ephraim	4	2	10	2
NILES, John	1	2	3	-
NOXON, Benjamin	3	4	4	-
James	2	1	3	-

(A) (B) (C) (D)

O				
ODELL, Abiathar	1	3	1	-
Abijah	1	1	1	-
Joshua	1	-	1	-
Uriah	1	5	3	-
OGDEN, Humphry	3	1	3	-
Nathan	1	-	4	-
OLDFIELD, William	1	6	4	-
OLMSTEAD, Asa	2	-	2	-
OSBORN, Abner	3	1	3	1
Amos	2	2	7	-
Benjamin	1	3	2	1
David	1	-	3	-
Isaac	2	2	5	-
OWENS, Benjamin	1	3	3	-

P

PADDOCK, James	2	-	1	-
PAINE, Daniel	1	2	2	-
PALMER, Hope	1	1	5	-
Jared	1	-	3	-
Jeremiah	1	1	3	-
Solomon	2	4	2	-
Thomas	2	5	2	-
PARKS, Jacob	1	1	3	-
Richard	2	1	2	-
PARLING, Abigail	-	1	3	-
PATCH, Barzillai	1	1	2	-
PEARCE, Benoni	1	1	3	-
Henry	1	-	4	-
William	3	3	4	-
PEASLEE, John	1	-	2	-
PECKHAM, James	2	3	2	-
PENDERGRASS, Matthew	1	-	3	-
PENNY, Christopher	4	-	4	-
John	1	1	3	-
PHILLIPS, Azariah	1	1	-	-
PHILLOW, Enoch	1	4	2	-
Nathan	3	3	4	-
Phinehas	1	4	6	-
Samuel	1	-	1	-
PIONEER, Reuben	1	3	2	-

Medical Journal

CONTENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
POTTER, Aaron	1	2	2	-
John	1	2	3	-
Samuel	1	3	1	-
Thomas	2	1	5	-
PRAY, Ephraim	3	3	4	-
Hezekiah	1	1	2	-
PRESTON, David	1	1	2	-
Ebenezer	3	1	2	-
Ebenezer, Jr.	2	3	5	1
Martin	3	1	5	-
Timothy	1	1	1	-
PRINCE, William	-	-	-	4
PROSSER, Benjamin	3	3	4	-
Judith	-	1	5	-
PUFFER, Simeon	1	3	1	-

Q

QUINBY, William	2	-	3	-
-----------------------	---	---	---	---

R

RAGEN, Thomas	1	1	2	-
RALPH, Samuel	1	-	1	-
RAY, Silas	1	-	3	-
REED, Henry	1	2	3	-
Marks	1	-	1	-
RENNO, Simeon	2	2	5	-
REYNOLDS, Robert	1	2	5	-
RHINEHART, John	1	-	4	-
RICHARDS, Robert	1	-	2	-
RIDER, John	2	4	5	-
Samuel	1	3	2	-
William	3	2	7	-
ROBERTS, Daniel	1	2	3	-
ROBINSON, John	1	1	3	-
ROE, James	1	3	3	-
ROSE, David	1	1	3	-
Ichabod	1	-	3	-
Jeremiah	1	-	1	-
ROSS, Joseph	1	2	3	-
Zebulon, Sr.	3	-	4	-
RUSSELL, Elihu	3	1	5	-
John	1	1	5	-
William	3	2	3	-
RYAN, Bartholomew	1	-	-	-

S

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SABINS, Asa	1	1	2	-
Burch	1	-	6	-
Elijah	1	3	6	-
Jeremiah	3	3	6	-
Mary	2	1	2	-
Timothy	1	2	4	-
ST. JOHN, Gideon	1	1	1	-
SALMON, Daniel	1	-	1	-
John	4	1	10	-
SAMPSON, Abner	1	2	3	-
Silas	-	-	-	6
SCHERMERHORN, Cornelius	2	2	4	-
Jacob	1	1	5	-
John	1	1	1	-
SCOTT, Abraham	1	-	3	-
SHAW, Daniel	1	1	2	-
William	1	2	5	-
SHELDON, Caleb	2	4	3	-
David	1	1	3	-
Isaac	4	5	3	-
Mary	1	1	4	-
Potter	2	1	6	-
Thomas	2	2	4	-
William	2	2	3	-
SHERMAN, Abiel	3	1	4	-
Benjamin	4	2	2	-
Ezra	3	-	2	-
Frederick	1	-	2	-
Jethro	2	1	3	-
Josiah	1	1	3	-
SHIPPEY, Susanna	-	-	4	-
SHOVE, Edward	4	2	6	-
SIMMONS, David	2	2	5	-
SIMPSON, Abel	1	-	1	-
Isaac	1	2	4	-
SLOCUM, Abraham	4	-	3	-
Benjamin	1	5	4	-
Deborah	-	-	4	-
Ebenezer	1	2	2	-
George	1	3	3	-
Gideon	2	-	4	-
Pardon	1	2	2	-

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SMITH, Benajah	1	3	1	-	T				
Edward, the 2d	1	-	2	-	TABOR, Jeremiah	1	3	7	1
Enos	1	1	3	-	Jethro	-	-	-	3
Phillip	3	3	6	-	Job	4	1	3	2
SOALE, Elijah	2	3	2	-	William	2	2	5	-
George	1	1	3	-	TALMAN, Darius	3	2	3	-
Joseph	1	4	3	-	Iaac I.	3	3	8	-
Nathan	2	4	7	-	Lewis	-	-	-	4
Timothy	1	1	1	-	Peter	1	-	4	-
SOUTHWORTH, Edward	2	1	3	-	TANNER, James	2	3	4	1
John	5	-	3	-	TAPPEN, Matthew	2	1	1	-
SPALDING, Abiathar	1	1	3	-	TAYLOR, Thomas	1	2	3	-
Abijah	3	1	3	-	TERRY, Peter	1	-	2	-
Nathan	3	1	5	-	THOMAS, Benjamin	3	2	5	-
Samuel	1	-	2	-	Mordecai	1	4	2	-
SPENCER, Theophilus	2	1	6	-	THOMSON, Gideon	2	1	2	-
Thomas	1	3	1	-	Peter	1	4	2	-
William	3	6	4	-	TILLEY, Nathan	3	1	5	1
SPRAGUE, David	2	1	3	-	TITUS, Absolom	-	-	-	5
Hannah	-	2	3	-	TOFFY, John	2	5	2	-
SQUIRES, Nathaniel	1	1	4	-	TOMS, Mary	-	-	1	-
STAPLES, David	2	3	3	-	Simeon	1	-	1	2
STARK, Aaron	1	5	1	-	TRIM, Moses	1	-	4	-
James	2	4	3	-	TRIPP, John	2	2	4	-
John	1	1	3	-	Thomas	2	1	5	-
STEBBINS, Lewis	2	3	4	-	TUPPER, Nathan	1	2	2	-
STEDWELL, James	3	3	5	-	TURNER, Daniel	1	2	3	-
STEVENS, Ephraim	1	1	2	-	Elisha	1	1	3	-
Samuel	2	1	3	-	Nathan	1	3	8	-
Thomas, the 1st	1	-	1	-	Samuel	1	4	2	-
Thomas	1	3	3	-	Stephen	1	2	4	-
STEVENSON, Nathaniel	2	-	3	-					
STEWART, John	1	-	1	-	U				
Solomon W.	1	2	4	-	UTTER, Isaac	1	-	2	-
STRAIT, Rosanna	1	1	2	-					
SWEET, Job	1	-	4	-	V				
Nathan	1	-	3	-					
Robert	2	-	2	-	VAN DUSEN, Martin	1	1	1	-
Stephen	3	3	5	-	Matthew	1	2	3	-
Theophilus	4	2	4	-	VAN VREDENBERGH,				
SWIFT, Stephen	1	-	5	-	William	2	2	2	-

PAWLING TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)					(A) (B) (C) (D)				
W					WILLCOCKS, John				
WADKINS, Jemima	1	4	3	-	Reuben	2	2	5	-
WALDO, Samuel	3	2	7	-	Sarah	-	3	4	-
WARD, Ichabod	2	5	4	-	WILLCOX, Eliab	3	2	4	-
WARING, Cadwallader	1	-	2	-	Stephen	1	2	3	-
WARREN, Mordecai	-	-	-	3	WILLSON, Thomas	1	3	4	-
WATERS, Thomas	3	3	4	-	WING, Abraham T.	1	3	4	-
WEAVER, Joseph	1	2	4	-	Daniel	2	2	5	-
WEED, Jacob	2	1	2	-	Edward	2	1	2	-
Jacob, Jr.	1	1	1	-	Jonathan	2	3	3	-
WEST, Aaron	2	1	2	-	Kezia	-	2	8	-
Benjamin	2	5	2	-	Russell	1	1	3	-
Levi	2	3	2	-	Thomas	3	2	7	-
WHALLEY, Isaac	1	3	5	-	Thurston	1	1	3	-
James	1	1	5	-	WOOD, Daniel	1	1	2	-
Timothy	1	1	2	-	Wilber	1	-	3	-
WHEELER, Edward	3	2	6	-	WOODEN, John	1	4	4	-
John, the 1st	3	2	5	-	WOOLCOT, Luke	3	2	4	-
John B.	1	3	4	-	WOOLLEY, Abel	1	-	3	-
John V.	1	1	3	-	Eseck	1	1	7	-
Obadiah	1	3	2	-	Stephen	1	2	5	-
Roeliff	1	-	1	-	WORDEN, Amos	1	5	2	-
WHITE, Asa	1	3	3	-	David	1	2	3	-
Joseph	1	2	3	-	James	1	3	2	-
WHITELY, Joseph	4	-	5	-	Justus	2	2	4	-
WICKHAM, Daniel	1	5	3	-	Nathaniel	3	2	4	-
Gideon	3	-	3	-					
John	1	1	2	-	Y				
WILCOX, Thomas	1	3	5	-	YALE, Benjamin	1	2	5	-
WILKINSON, Kezia	-	-	4	-	Enos	1	2	1	-
WILLCOCKS, George	1	2	4	-	Uriah	1	2	4	-
Isaac	2	1	3	-	YOUNG, Elijah	3	4	11	1

Total number of heads of families in Pawling Town 677

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A				
AMY, Daniel	1	2	6	—
ARKILLS, John	2	—	1	—
Ruth	2	2	3	—
ARMSTRONG, Gabriel	1	1	3	—
Jacob	1	3	3	—
Jacob, Jr.	1	1	2	—
John	3	3	4	—
Robert	1	3	3	—
ARUNDALEA, Richard	3	—	6	—
ASCOUGH, James	1	—	1	—
AUSTIN, Jonathan	1	1	4	—
AVERY, Mikiah	3	1	4	—
Solomon	3	1	2	—

B				
BAILEY, Barthene	—	1	5	—
BAKER, Abraham	1	4	2	—
Judah	1	3	1	—
Squire	1	—	1	—
BARRET, John	2	—	2	—
BARTON, Andrew	2	2	3	—
Andrew, Jr.	1	1	3	—
Elijah	1	1	2	—
Elisha	2	—	1	—
Gilbert	1	1	5	—
John	1	2	3	—
John, Jr.	1	1	1	—
BASHFORD, John	3	1	4	—
Thomas	3	4	4	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BEARD, Joseph	2	2	5	—
BELL, Joseph	1	1	2	—
Peter	3	1	6	—
BERGER, Cornelius	1	1	1	—
John	1	3	5	—
Paul	1	2	2	—
Peter	1	5	6	—
BEYEA, Isaac	2	—	4	—
BLOOMER, Benjamin	4	1	3	—
Daniel	1	3	3	—
Elisha	1	—	1	—
Gilbert	1	2	4	—
William	1	1	1	—
BOYCE, John	1	1	3	—
Matthew	1	4	1	—
BREWER, Henry	1	2	3	—
John	2	4	2	—
Tennis	1	—	2	—
BUDD, Elijah	2	—	1	—
Gilbert	2	3	2	—
John	2	3	2	—
Peter	1	2	1	—
BUMP, George, Jr.	1	1	2	—
BUNN, Reuben	2	1	2	—
BUTLER, William	1	—	1	—

C				
CALE, Stephen	1	3	1	—
CAMPBELL, James	1	1	1	—
CHAPMAN, Jeremy	2	2	2	—
CHASE, Joseph	1	2	2	—

WEDNESDAY

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,363.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

CONTENTS		ORIGINAL ARTICLES		DEPARTMENTS	
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CHRISTIAN, Charles	1	3	5	-	DREW, William	7	1	5	-
George	1	2	2	-	DU BOIS, Peter	4	3	3	-
James	2	1	1	-	DUCHER, Henry	1	3	3	-
John	1	2	6	-	DUCKER, David	2	-	4	-
Richard	2	-	2	-	DUSENBURY, Amaziah	1	1	1	-
Richard, Jr.	2	4	1	-	Moses	5	2	4	-
William	1	3	2	-	William	4	2	7	-
COLE, Ebenezer	2	4	2	-					
COLEGROVE, John	1	-	1	-	E				
William	2	1	3	-	EARLY, Absolom	1	-	2	-
William, Jr.	1	1	1	-	Elijah	1	1	1	-
CONKLIN, Jeremiah	1	3	1	-	ELDRIDGE, Edward	1	-	2	-
Mary	3	1	2	-	ELSWORTH, John	1	1	3	-
CONOLLY, John	1	1	1	-	EVERY, John	1	1	2	-
COONRADT, John	1	-	1	-					
COVERT, James	1	-	3	-	F				
Levinus	1	1	3	-	FERRIS, Daniel	1	2	1	-
Matthew	1	1	2	-	FINN, James	1	2	2	-
CRAFT, Abraham	3	2	2	-	FOWLER, Christopher	1	-	1	-
James	1	1	3	-					
CROMWELL, Judith	3	2	5	-	G				
Samuel	1	-	5	-	GAGER, Nathaniel	1	3	7	-
CRONK, Girardus	1	4	5	-	GALE, Ira	1	-	1	-
Sibert	1	1	6	-	Joseph	2	2	2	-
CURRIE, Charles	1	4	3	-	GARRISON, Abraham	1	2	4	-
George	1	1	1	-	Isaac	3	1	3	-
					GEE, Ezekiel	2	1	2	-
D					Francis	1	-	2	-
DALTON, John	1	1	4	-	John	2	3	2	-
DAVENPORT, Isaac	1	3	3	-	GOLDEN, Robert	1	3	4	-
Mary	1	3	2	-	GOODMAN, John	1	4	1	-
Thomas	4	-	2	-					
William	4	2	3	-	H				
William, Jr.	2	2	6	-	HAIGHT, John	3	7	4	-
DELANY, John	2	1	2	-	HALL, James	1	-	2	-
DENNY, Andrew	2	4	4	-	HANCOCK, John	1	1	3	-
John	1	2	3	-	HANGEN, David	1	-	4	-
Richard	6	4	3	-	HAYT, Daniel	1	5	4	-
DINGY, Mark	1	1	2	-	Stephen	1	-	4	-
DOTTON, William	1	4	2	-	Sylvanus	1	2	7	-
DOYL, Elizabeth	-	-	2	-	William	2	2	5	-
DRAKE, Jasper	1	1	3	-					
John	2	5	6	-					

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
					L				
HEELY, Eleazer	1	-	5	-	LAIGHT, Woolsey	1	1	4	-
John	1	1	5	-	LANCASTER, Joshua	1	3	3	-
HILL, Charles	1	2	1	-	William	1	6	3	-
David	1	1	1	-	LANE, Daniel	1	2	2	-
Thomas	4	4	4	-	George	2	-	4	-
William	1	-	2	-	Jesse	1	2	1	-
HINYON, Thomas	5	3	2	-	Nathan	3	2	3	-
HOLLIDAY, Abraham	1	-	2	-	Solomon	2	1	1	-
HOPPER, John	2	2	3	-	William	1	3	2	-
Joseph	2	-	5	-	LATIMORE, Thomas	2	1	2	-
Richard	4	1	4	-	LAWRENCE, Israel	1	1	2	-
HORTON, John	1	6	3	-	Jesse	1	-	1	-
Joseph	5	2	3	-	LICKLEY, John	2	3	5	-
Joshua	2	5	3	-	LOCKWOOD, Abraham	1	2	6	-
HOUSTON, William	2	-	3	2	Israel	1	2	7	-
HULTZ, Joseph	1	3	2	-	Sylvanus	1	3	5	-
HUNT, Obadiah	1	3	3	-	LOSEE, Abraham	1	-	1	-
Thomas	1	5	2	-	M				
HUSTED, Charity	2	2	5	-	MANGLE, Hannah	-	-	3	-
Joseph	2	3	6	-	MANNING, William	1	4	4	-
Robert	1	-	2	-	MATROSS, Cornelius	1	-	4	-
HYATT, John	3	1	2	-	Peter	1	2	-	-
Joseph	1	2	1	-	Robert	1	1	1	-
J					Samuel	1	2	6	-
JEACOCKS, Isaiah	1	1	6	-	McABE, Benjamin	1	2	2	-
James	1	6	3	-	Matthew	3	1	2	-
John	2	2	2	-	Stephen	1	4	4	-
JEFFERS, Samuel	1	3	2	-	McDONALD, John	3	-	2	-
JOHNSON, John	1	1	2	-	McFARDIN, John	1	-	3	-
JONES, Isaac	1	1	2	-	McKEEL, Uriah	3	-	2	-
K					MEAD, Isaac	1	2	2	-
KEARSE, Henry	3	-	1	-	Joshua	2	3	5	-
KIRCUM, Seth	1	3	3	-	MEEKS, Edward	1	3	3	-
KNAP, Hannah	5	3	6	-	John	3	1	2	-
John	1	4	2	-	John, Jr.	1	1	2	-
Mary	2	3	3	-	Richard	1	-	4	-
					MINER, Nathan W.	1	2	2	-
					MORE, Ruth	1	-	2	-

MEMBERSHIP LIST

(List of Members)

(List of Members)

NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Mr. John Smith	45	M	1875	1920
Mrs. Mary Smith	42	F	1878	1925
Mr. James Smith	40	M	1880	1928
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	38	F	1882	1930
Mr. William Smith	35	M	1885	1935
Mrs. Sarah Smith	32	F	1888	1940
Mr. Charles Smith	30	M	1890	1945
Mrs. Anna Smith	28	F	1892	1950
Mr. Thomas Smith	25	M	1895	1955
Mrs. Margaret Smith	22	F	1898	1960
Mr. Robert Smith	20	M	1900	1965
Mrs. Helen Smith	18	F	1902	1970
Mr. David Smith	15	M	1905	1975
Mrs. Mary Smith	12	F	1908	1980
Mr. John Smith	10	M	1910	1985
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	8	F	1912	1990
Mr. William Smith	6	M	1915	1995
Mrs. Sarah Smith	4	F	1918	2000
Mr. Charles Smith	2	M	1920	2005
Mrs. Anna Smith	1	F	1922	2010
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	1925	2015
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	1928	2020
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	1930	2025
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	1932	2030
Mr. David Smith	0	M	1935	2035
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	1938	2040
Mr. John Smith	0	M	1940	2045
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	1942	2050
Mr. William Smith	0	M	1945	2055
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	1948	2060
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	1950	2065
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	1952	2070
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	1955	2075
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	1958	2080
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	1960	2085
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	1962	2090
Mr. David Smith	0	M	1965	2095
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	1968	2100
Mr. John Smith	0	M	1970	2105
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	1972	2110
Mr. William Smith	0	M	1975	2115
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	1978	2120
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	1980	2125
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	1982	2130
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	1985	2135
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	1988	2140
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	1990	2145
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	1992	2150
Mr. David Smith	0	M	1995	2155
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	1998	2160
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2000	2165
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2002	2170
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2005	2175
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2008	2180
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2010	2185
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2012	2190
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2015	2195
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2018	2200
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2020	2205
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2022	2210
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2025	2215
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2028	2220
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2030	2225
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2032	2230
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2035	2235
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2038	2240
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2040	2245
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2042	2250
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2045	2255
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2048	2260
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2050	2265
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2052	2270
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2055	2275
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2058	2280
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2060	2285
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2062	2290
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2065	2295
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2068	2300
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2070	2305
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2072	2310
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2075	2315
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2078	2320
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2080	2325
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2082	2330
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2085	2335
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2088	2340
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2090	2345
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2092	2350
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2095	2355
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2098	2360
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2100	2365
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2102	2370
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2105	2375
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2108	2380
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2110	2385
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2112	2390
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2115	2395
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2118	2400
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2120	2405
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2122	2410
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2125	2415
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2128	2420
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2130	2425
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2132	2430
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2135	2435
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2138	2440
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2140	2445
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2142	2450
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2145	2455
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2148	2460
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2150	2465
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2152	2470
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2155	2475
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2158	2480
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2160	2485
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2162	2490
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2165	2495
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2168	2500
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2170	2505
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2172	2510
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2175	2515
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2178	2520
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2180	2525
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2182	2530
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2185	2535
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2188	2540
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2190	2545
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2192	2550
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2195	2555
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2198	2560
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2200	2565
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2202	2570
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2205	2575
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2208	2580
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2210	2585
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2212	2590
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2215	2595
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2218	2600
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2220	2605
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2222	2610
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2225	2615
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2228	2620
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2230	2625
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2232	2630
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2235	2635
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2238	2640
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2240	2645
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2242	2650
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2245	2655
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2248	2660
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2250	2665
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2252	2670
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2255	2675
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2258	2680
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2260	2685
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2262	2690
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2265	2695
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2268	2700
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2270	2705
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2272	2710
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2275	2715
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2278	2720
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2280	2725
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2282	2730
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2285	2735
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2288	2740
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2290	2745
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2292	2750
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2295	2755
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2298	2760
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2300	2765
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2302	2770
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2305	2775
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2308	2780
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2310	2785
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2312	2790
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2315	2795
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2318	2800
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2320	2805
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2322	2810
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2325	2815
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2328	2820
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2330	2825
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2332	2830
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2335	2835
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2338	2840
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2340	2845
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2342	2850
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2345	2855
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2348	2860
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2350	2865
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2352	2870
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2355	2875
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2358	2880
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2360	2885
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2362	2890
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2365	2895
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2368	2900
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2370	2905
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2372	2910
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2375	2915
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2378	2920
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2380	2925
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2382	2930
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2385	2935
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2388	2940
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2390	2945
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2392	2950
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2395	2955
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2398	2960
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2400	2965
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2402	2970
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2405	2975
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2408	2980
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2410	2985
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2412	2990
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2415	2995
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2418	3000
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2420	3005
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2422	3010
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2425	3015
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2428	3020
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2430	3025
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2432	3030
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2435	3035
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2438	3040
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2440	3045
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2442	3050
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2445	3055
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2448	3060
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2450	3065
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2452	3070
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2455	3075
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2458	3080
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2460	3085
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2462	3090
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2465	3095
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2468	3100
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2470	3105
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2472	3110
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2475	3115
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2478	3120
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2480	3125
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2482	3130
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2485	3135
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2488	3140
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2490	3145
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2492	3150
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2495	3155
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2498	3160
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2500	3165
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2502	3170
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2505	3175
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2508	3180
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2510	3185
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2512	3190
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2515	3195
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2518	3200
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2520	3205
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2522	3210
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2525	3215
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2528	3220
Mr. Robert Smith	0	M	2530	3225
Mrs. Helen Smith	0	F	2532	3230
Mr. David Smith	0	M	2535	3235
Mrs. Mary Smith	0	F	2538	3240
Mr. John Smith	0	M	2540	3245
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	0	F	2542	3250
Mr. William Smith	0	M	2545	3255
Mrs. Sarah Smith	0	F	2548	3260
Mr. Charles Smith	0	M	2550	3265
Mrs. Anna Smith	0	F	2552	3270
Mr. Thomas Smith	0	M	2555	3275
Mrs. Margaret Smith	0	F	2558	3280
Mr. Robert Smith	0			

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)					(A) (B) (C) (D)				
N					R				
NEILSON, Caleb	3	1	3	-	REED, Jacob	2	3	2	-
Cornelius	1	1	3	-	RHODES, Isaac	2	1	1	-
Eli	1	-	1	-	Isaac, Jr.	2	-	2	-
Jacob	2	4	3	-	Richard	1	1	4	-
James	2	1	5	-	Timothy	1	3	2	-
John	2	4	8	-	RINEHART, Gatlock	1	2	4	-
Joshua	2	1	4	-	ROGERS, Benjamin	2	3	4	-
Justus	3	5	7	-	Richard	1	3	7	-
Phenas	1	2	4	-	RUSH, John	2	2	4	-
NICHOLS, John	2	-	5	-	RUSSELL, John	1	3	3	-
William	1	2	3	-	RYAL, John	1	-	1	-
O					Peter	1	4	2	-
OAKLEY, Gilbert, Sr.	3	4	5	-	RYAN, Thomas	1	-	1	-
Gilbert, Jr.	1	-	3	-	S				
Thomas	3	2	7	-	SARLS, Thomas	1	3	4	-
Timothy	1	2	5	-	William	1	2	1	-
OBIRANT, Thomas	1	1	2	-	SATTERLEE, Richard	2	-	1	-
OBRYANT, Mark	1	-	3	-	SAWYER, Sarah	2	-	3	-
ODELL, Aaron	1	1	1	-	SCOTT, Timothy	1	2	3	-
Amos	1	2	3	-	SCOUTEN, Andries	1	1	2	-
Amos	1	1	1	-	SCOVIL, Ephraim	1	1	3	-
Isaac	2	-	1	-	Miles	1	3	3	-
Isaac, Jr.	1	3	1	-	Thomas	1	-	1	-
John	1	3	3	-	SELLECK, John Gold	6	4	3	-
Jonathan	3	2	6	-	SHAW, Eli	1	1	2	-
Oliver	3	-	4	-	Isaac	1	1	3	-
OWENS, Jane	2	3	4	-	Reuben	1	3	2	-
Jesse	1	4	4	-	William, Jr.	1	4	3	-
Jonathan	1	2	1	-	SHERWOOD, James	1	2	3	-
P					Sarah	1	2	3	-
PALMER, Silas	1	-	1	-	SHIELDS, Daniel	1	-	1	-
PEARCE, William	1	4	1	-	SINE, Peter	1	1	4	-
PELHAM, Elisha	1	-	1	-	SMITH, Abraham	1	2	3	-
PERRY, James	1	4	3	-	James	1	1	1	-
PHILLIPS, Samuel	2	-	3	-	John	1	6	4	-
PIONEER, Thomas	1	2	3	-	Joseph	2	-	3	-
POST, Abraham	3	1	2	-	Phinemon	1	3	3	-
Charles	2	3	5	-	Samuel	2	3	5	-
Henry	2	4	4	-	Samuel, Jr.	1	2	2	-
					Solomon	1	1	3	-
					William	1	-	1	-

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SNOOK, James	2	-	1	-	TOWN, Thomas	2	2	4	-
John	1	1	1	-	TRAVERSE, George	1	1	2	-
Matthew	2	1	3	-	Gilbert	1	-	2	-
Peter	1	5	4	-	Margaret	-	-	3	-
SOVRINE, Isaac	1	3	5	-	Nehemiah	1	3	1	-
James	1	2	5	-	Titus	1	3	4	-
SPARLING, Paul	3	2	3	-					
SPRAGUE, William	1	-	1	-	V				
SPRINGER, Isaac	1	3	4	-	VAN AMBROUGH, John	4	1	2	-
William	1	1	1	-	VAN TASSELL, John	2	1	2	-
STEENBANCK, Phillip	3	1	3	-					
STORM, Ephraim	1	1	2	-	W				
STRANG, Francis	4	2	4	-	WAGGONER, Tobias	1	3	3	-
SWIMS, Moses	1	1	3	-	WARREN, Beverly	1	1	2	-
					John	3	4	4	-
T					WASHBOURN, Isaac	1	5	1	-
TEN EYCK, Jacob	1	1	2	-	WEAVER, Peter	1	1	1	-
Robert	1	-	3	-	WEEKS, Gilbert	3	3	3	-
TERCOTTE, Francis	1	3	1	-	Peter	1	-	1	-
TERREL, Peter	1	1	8	-	WELSH, Robert	1	2	2	-
TILLOTSON, John	1	-	3	-	WHITE, Jeremiah	1	2	2	-
TOMKINS, Cornelius	1	3	3	-	WILLIAMS, Francis	5	1	2	-
George	1	2	1	-	WOOD, Sylvanus	1	1	3	-
James	1	1	3	-	Timothy	1	3	3	-
James	1	3	2	-	WRIGHT, Charles	1	2	1	-
Joshua	2	2	4	-	Joseph	1	2	2	-
Joshua, Jr.	1	1	3	-	William	2	2	2	-
Nathaniel	3	4	4	-					
Reuben	1	4	2	-	Y				
Stephen	1	3	2	-	YUMANS, James	1	2	2	-
Thaddeus	1	1	1	-					

Total number of heads of families in Philipstown Town 331

POUGKEEPSIE TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A					BENSON, Egbert	2	—	2	—
ACKERMAN, Gulian	2	—	1	—	BENWAY, Garret	1	2	6	—
Jacobus	1	2	2	—	Jacobus	1	—	3	—
AMERMAN, Dirck	1	2	3	—	BILLINGS, Andrew	3	2	6	—
AMES, George	1	—	1	—	BLACK, Cuff	—	—	—	3
ANNAN, James	2	2	3	—	BLACKMAN, Henry	—	—	—	2
ANTHONY, Theophilus	2	3	3	—	BOERUM, John	2	3	2	—
B					BOGARDUS, Lewis	1	1	3	—
BADGER, Ebenezer	7	2	6	—	BOGART, Jacobus	1	5	1	—
BAILEY, John	1	—	3	—	BOSKETT, John	1	1	2	—
Nathan	2	—	2	—	BOYCE, Abraham	1	1	5	—
Theodorus	1	3	1	—	Cornelius	1	1	2	—
William	2	1	1	—	Henry	1	3	5	—
BAKER, Valentine	1	3	3	1	Jacob	1	—	1	—
BAKHORN, Jacob	1	1	1	—	James	1	2	3	—
Margaret	2	1	4	—	Peter	2	—	2	—
BALDWIN, Daniel	1	—	1	—	BRADY, Thomas	1	2	4	—
Isaac, Sr.	3	5	2	—	BRISBAN, James	1	—	1	—
Isaac, Jr.	3	3	5	—	BROOKS, Isaac	1	—	3	—
BARNS, George	2	—	1	—	Reuben	1	—	4	—
Henry	1	1	1	—	BROWER, Cornelius, the 1st... 3	3	2	6	—
William	2	3	5	—	Cornelius, the 2d ... 3	3	1	4	—
BARNSTABLE, William	1	—	1	—	Cornelius, the 3d ... 1	1	2	2	—
BASS, John	1	1	1	—	David	2	3	8	—
BAUMAN, Joseph	3	3	1	—	John	1	1	3	—
BAYEUX, Henry	1	—	—	—	Nazareth	1	4	3	—
Thomas	1	3	4	—	BUDD, Underhill, Sr.	4	5	2	—
BEARGAW, Isaac	1	2	2	—	C				
Peter	3	1	6	—	CALLIGAN, Daniel	1	2	3	—
BECKWITH, John	1	3	1	—	CARPENTER, David	1	—	2	—

POUNCEBURY TOWN

1910—Population 1,000
1911—Population 1,000
1912—Population 1,000
1913—Population 1,000

1910		1911		1912		1913	
1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4
5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6
7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8
9	10	9	10	9	10	9	10
11	12	11	12	11	12	11	12
13	14	13	14	13	14	13	14
15	16	15	16	15	16	15	16
17	18	17	18	17	18	17	18
19	20	19	20	19	20	19	20
21	22	21	22	21	22	21	22
23	24	23	24	23	24	23	24
25	26	25	26	25	26	25	26
27	28	27	28	27	28	27	28
29	30	29	30	29	30	29	30
31	32	31	32	31	32	31	32
33	34	33	34	33	34	33	34
35	36	35	36	35	36	35	36
37	38	37	38	37	38	37	38
39	40	39	40	39	40	39	40
41	42	41	42	41	42	41	42
43	44	43	44	43	44	43	44
45	46	45	46	45	46	45	46
47	48	47	48	47	48	47	48
49	50	49	50	49	50	49	50
51	52	51	52	51	52	51	52
53	54	53	54	53	54	53	54
55	56	55	56	55	56	55	56
57	58	57	58	57	58	57	58
59	60	59	60	59	60	59	60
61	62	61	62	61	62	61	62
63	64	63	64	63	64	63	64
65	66	65	66	65	66	65	66
67	68	67	68	67	68	67	68
69	70	69	70	69	70	69	70
71	72	71	72	71	72	71	72
73	74	73	74	73	74	73	74
75	76	75	76	75	76	75	76
77	78	77	78	77	78	77	78
79	80	79	80	79	80	79	80
81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82
83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84
85	86	85	86	85	86	85	86
87	88	87	88	87	88	87	88
89	90	89	90	89	90	89	90
91	92	91	92	91	92	91	92
93	94	93	94	93	94	93	94
95	96	95	96	95	96	95	96
97	98	97	98	97	98	97	98
99	100	99	100	99	100	99	100

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CHAMBERLAIN, David	1	1	1	-
John	1	2	3	-
CHANDERNUT, Francis	3	1	5	-
CHURCHILL, Robert	3	5	5	-
CLOWSE, John G.	1	1	2	-
COIL, Barnabas	1	1	2	-
CONKLIN, Higgins	3	3	5	-
Matthew	2	3	3	-
COOK, Temperance	1	-	3	-
William	2	1	2	-
COOPER, Ezekiel	2	1	1	1
Phillip	1	5	1	-
COPELAND, John	2	3	5	-
COPEMAN, Jacob	1	2	7	-
CREED, Augustine	2	4	1	-
CURRIE, Samuel	1	3	1	-

D

DAVIS, Elizabeth	-	-	2	-
Ishmael	-	-	-	2
Richard	7	1	2	1
DEAN, Evans	1	3	4	-
DEARING, John	1	2	6	-
Thomas	2	3	3	-
DE GROVE, John	2	1	1	-
DENNIS, Henry	3	3	2	-
John	2	1	3	-
DE YEO, Peter	1	4	4	-
DIMPSEY, Mark	1	2	5	-
DODGE, Henry	1	1	7	-
DREW, Oliver	1	-	3	-
DU BOIS, Elias	1	1	3	-
Joel	3	2	6	-
John	1	2	2	-
Lewis	3	-	2	-
Lewis G.	1	1	2	-
Thomas	3	2	2	-
DUCHER, David	1	3	3	-
DUSENBURY, John	1	1	6	-
DYMOND, Henry	1	2	2	-
Matthew	2	5	4	-

(A) (B) (C) (D)

E

ELLIS, Henry	1	1	3	-
ELLISON, Gabriel	3	1	2	1
ELY, William	2	3	2	-
EMOTT, William	4	-	6	-
EVERETT, Richard	1	2	2	-

F

FERDON, Abraham	3	1	1	-
Jacob	3	4	2	-
John, Sr.	1	-	2	-
John, Jr.	1	-	1	-
Margaret	-	-	3	-
Peter	1	2	1	-
FERGUSON, John	1	1	1	-
FILKINS, Henry	3	1	2	-
FISHER, Nicholas	1	2	3	-
FITCHET, Isaac	3	1	5	-
FORMAN, Daniel	3	1	4	-
Jesse	1	-	2	-
FORRY, Christian	1	2	2	-
FORT, Abraham	2	3	5	-
John	1	-	1	-
FRERE, Abraham, Sr.	1	-	2	-
Abraham, Jr.	3	1	2	-
Baltus	2	1	4	1
Elias	3	2	4	1
Jacobus	4	-	4	-
John	1	1	2	-
Peter	1	1	4	-
Simeon, Sr.	3	2	3	2
Simeon, Jr.	3	3	5	-
Simeon I.	1	2	3	-
Simon	1	-	2	-
Thomas	1	-	4	-

G

GRAHAM, Duncan	2	3	5	-
Samuel	1	-	3	-
GREEN, Elizabeth	-	1	1	-
Isreal	2	1	5	-
Joseph	1	1	2	-

WILKINS' TOWN

WILKINS' TOWN			WILKINS' TOWN			WILKINS' TOWN		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017
1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053
1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062
1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071
1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089
1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098
1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134
1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143
1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161
1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179
1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206
1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215
1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224
1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233
1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242
1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251
1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260
1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269
1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278
1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287
1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296
1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305
1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314
1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323
1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332
1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341
1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350
1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359
1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368
1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377
1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386
1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395
1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401</			

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
GRIFFIN, Jacob	1	5	2	-
GULLEN, John	1	4	5	-

H

HAGEMAN, Henry	2	-	1	-
Jeremiah	1	-	-	-
HAMMOND, Eliakim	2	2	3	-
HARDING, John	2	1	2	-
HARRIS, Stephen	2	1	3	-
HENDRICKSON, Stephen	2	1	2	-
HERMANSE, Hendrick	1	2	1	-
HOFFMAN, Anthony A.	1	2	1	-
Charles	5	2	2	-
Isaac	2	-	2	1
Robert	4	-	4	-
HOOPER, Judith	-	-	1	-
HOTCHKISS, Isaac	2	2	1	-
HUNT, Gilead	1	3	3	-
John	2	1	1	-

J

JEACOCKS, Benjamin, Sr.	1	1	1	-
Benjamin, Jr.	1	1	2	-
Francis	5	1	3	-
Thomas, Sr.	3	2	7	-
Thomas W.	3	2	3	-
JOHNSON, Samuel	1	2	3	-
JOHNSTON, Robert	1	3	6	-
JUNE, Stephen	1	-	-	-
JURY, Elizabeth	1	-	3	-
JUSTICE, Charles	1	3	4	-

K

KELEY, Jonas	4	3	5	-
KENT, James	1	-	3	-
KIDNEY, James	1	1	4	-
John	4	2	5	-
KIPP, Elizabeth	-	-	4	-
Francis	1	2	2	-
Henry	1	1	6	-
KNAPP, Isaac	1	2	4	-
KRESHER, Asahel	2	1	6	-

L

LANGDON, Thomas	3	4	8	-
LANSING, Garret	1	-	1	-
Peter	1	3	2	-
LAWSON, Adries	2	1	1	-
Catharine	1	3	4	-
John, the 1st	3	3	2	-
John, the 2d	1	1	1	-
Matthew	1	2	2	-
Peter A.	2	2	5	-
Peter I.	2	-	4	-
Sarah	-	-	2	-
William	3	-	3	-
William, the 2d	1	3	1	-
LE ROY, John	3	-	3	-
Peter	1	4	5	-
Simon	1	-	4	-
Teunis	2	-	3	-
LETSON, James	1	6	1	-
William	1	-	1	-
LEWIS, Felix	1	3	2	-
Leonard B.	3	-	4	-
Morris	2	2	1	-
Rachel	-	2	5	-
Richard	1	-	2	1
LIVINGSTON, Gilbert	2	-	2	1
Gilbert I.	1	5	3	1
Henry, Sr.	3	1	4	-
Henry, Jr.	2	2	3	-
LODAMEER, Christopher	1	3	1	-
LOW, Aaron	1	2	2	-
Andrew	1	1	3	-
Peter	2	1	2	-
William	3	1	2	-
LUCKIE, James	2	1	3	-
Samuel	1	3	2	-
LYONS, David	2	1	5	-

M

MANNEY, Winants	3	2	4	-
Winants, Jr.	1	-	2	-
MARKQUART, Jacob	1	2	2	-
MARSH, Silas	1	1	7	-

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MATTHEWS, Samuel	1	1	4	-
MAWKINS, Thomas	-	-	-	6
McCOUN, John	4	2	5	1
MEDLAR, Aaron	4	1	6	-
John	3	1	2	-
MILBOURN, Devereux	-	-	-	6
MILLS, James	1	2	1	-
MORSE, John	1	4	4	-
MOSIER, Joseph	1	-	2	-
MOTT, Henry	2	2	5	-
Thomas	1	1	2	-
MUNSON, Isaac	1	-	-	-
MURRAY, Benjamin	-	-	-	-
MYERS, Adolphus	2	-	6	-
Samuel	2	4	2	-

N

NEEFUS, Peter	4	-	3	-
NORTH, Robert	3	-	1	-
NOXON, Robert	1	2	4	-
Thomas	1	2	2	-

O

OSTRUM, James	1	1	3	-
John	2	2	4	-

P

PALMETIER, Damon, Sr.	1	3	4	-
Damon, Jr.	1	-	2	-
Isaac	4	1	1	-
Jacob	1	5	5	-
Jacobus	3	-	4	-
John, the 1st ..	3	1	2	-
John, ye 2d	1	1	5	-
PELTS, Abraham	3	4	3	-
Francis	1	2	1	-
Henry	3	-	8	-
John	1	1	6	-
William	2	2	3	-
PHILLIPS, Hendrick	1	3	4	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PINCKNEY, Ezekiel	1	1	2	-
John	1	-	2	-
Mary	1	1	3	-
Samuel	6	3	6	-
PIONEER, David	3	2	2	-
PITT, Abraham	1	4	3	-
PLATT, Zepheniah	5	5	3	1
POOLE, Thomas	1	1	4	-
POWER, Nicholas	1	3	5	-
PRIDE, John	12	2	5	2
PRINDLE, Peter	1	4	2	-
PRITCHARD, James	2	1	2	-
PUY, Peter	1	1	4	-

R

RAPALJE, John	1	1	3	-
RECORDS, John	2	6	1	-
REYNOLDS, James	1	-	2	-
REYNONS, James	2	-	2	-
RHINUS, James	1	1	4	-
John	1	1	5	-
Myndert	2	-	6	-
RHODES, Alida	-	1	3	-
ROBINSON, Jasper	1	4	4	-
ROE, Roger	1	4	1	-
ROGERS, James	2	-	5	-
ROMAR, Aaron	1	2	1	-
John	1	2	2	-
ROMEYN, Isaac	1	1	5	-

S

SANDS, Benjamin	3	2	5	-
SCHENCK, Paul	1	2	7	-
SCHOONHOVEN, Peter	1	1	4	-
SCHOONMAKER, Henry	1	2	6	-
SCOTT, Joseph	2	-	5	-
SEABURY, John, Sr.	1	1	3	-
John, Jr.	1	3	2	-
Tilman	1	4	4	-
SEAMAN, James	1	-	1	2
SHEFFIELD, John	1	2	3	-
SLEGHT, Abraham	1	3	3	-

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

[illegible]

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
WESTERVELT, Benjamin	3	-	4	-	WILTSE, William	3	4	5	-
Benjamin C.	1	1	2	-	WINANTS, James	3	2	5	-
Casparus	2	1	3	-	WOOD, Isaac	1	1	3	-
Jacobus	2	3	3	-					
WHEELER, Peter	1	-	1	-					
WILLIAMS, Robert	4	-	2	-	Y				
WILSON, James	1	-	2	-					
WILTSE, Hendrick	1	2	3	-	YATES, John	1	1	2	-
John	2	3	4	-	William	3	-	2	-
John, the 2d	1	-	2	-	YELVERTON, Sarah	-	1	3	-

Total number of heads of families in Poughkeepsie Town 371

FOOTNOTES

FOOTNOTES				FOOTNOTES			
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32	29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56	53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68	65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92	89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	97	98	99	100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

RHINEBECK TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ACKARD, George	1	1	3	—	BERGHER, David	1	5	2	—
ACKHORN, Andrew	2	—	2	—	Jacob	1	2	5	—
ADAMS, Ebenezer	1	5	2	—	Jacobus	1	—	2	—
ALMENDORF, Christian	1	2	1	—	Peter	1	2	4	—
Henry, Sr.	1	2	4	—	BERRINGER, Henry	3	4	9	—
Henry, Jr.	2	1	1	—	William	1	3	2	—
ALTHAUSEN, George	1	2	4	—	BLISH, Reuben	3	—	2	—
ARNGENBRACK, Peter	2	1	3	—	BOGARDUS, Everardus	3	4	3	—
ASHUR, Adam	2	1	1	—	BOGLE, Rhoda	—	1	6	—
John	3	—	2	—	BONUSTILLE, Jacob	1	3	3	—
					Nicholas	1	3	2	—
					Peter	2	2	3	—
					Phillip	2	3	3	—
B					BOYCE, Fernandus	1	—	7	—
BABCOCK, Ebenezer	1	—	4	—	BRIGHTER, Frederick	1	—	2	—
BACHMAN, Jacob	2	3	3	—	BROCKWAY, Eliphalet	1	—	2	—
BACKER, Christian	1	—	2	—	BROOKS, David	2	3	4	1
BANNER, Henry	2	2	4	—	BROWN, John	1	—	—	—
BANYAR, Goldsbrow	2	1	4	—	Peter	3	—	—	—
BARD, Anthony	2	1	2	—	Peter, the 2d	1	1	2	—
BASHREAUX, Area	1	—	1	—	BURBIDGE, John	3	4	5	—
BAUER, Christian	1	2	2	—	BURGHER, Martin	2	3	6	—
Peter	1	1	5	—	BURN, Sylvanus	1	1	2	—
BAUMUS, Coonradt	3	1	3	—					
BEEKMAN, Benjamin	2	2	3	—	C				
BEHM, Adam	1	—	2	—	CANTINE, Moses	2	—	4	—
William	3	—	1	—	Peter	2	2	6	1
BELLER, Frederick	1	2	2	—	CARLEY, James	1	—	2	—
BELLSINGER, John	1	—	1	—	CARMER, Frederick	2	1	1	—
BENNER, John	2	1	1	—	CARTER, John	1	1	1	—
John	2	4	3	—					
John, Jr.	1	1	1	—					

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CHANDLER, Solomon	2	1	2	—
CLIMP, John	1	2	2	—
COCKBURN, James	5	—	2	—
COLE, Abraham	2	1	4	—
John	1	2	2	—
John P.	3	2	1	—
Simon Peter	2	—	1	—
CONROW, Darling	1	2	4	—
COOKENHAM, Daniel	3	1	3	—
COOL, Daniel	1	—	1	—
Peter	2	4	3	—
Simon	2	3	8	—
COON, John	—	—	—	4
John	1	1	1	—
COOPER, Ananias	1	3	4	—
CORP, John	1	—	2	—
COTTING, Frederick	3	3	3	—
COUCH, John	1	1	2	—
COWBACK, Christopher	1	—	1	—
CUSHMAN, Valentine	1	1	3	—

D

DALLSON, John	2	3	2	—
DAVIS, Isaac	1	2	5	—
DEDRICK, Garret	2	3	2	—
DE HART, Cyrus	4	1	3	—
DE LA MATER, Eve	3	2	4	—
Isaac	1	2	2	—
DENMARK, Christopher	1	3	3	—
DEVEREUX, Henry	1	—	1	—
DE WITT, Petrus	2	3	1	—
DICKINSON, Richard	1	2	4	—
DIDRICK, Peter	2	—	2	—
DOOP, Elias	1	—	2	—
John	1	1	2	—
DRUM, Andries	1	1	1	—
Matthias	1	1	2	—
DU MONT, Cornelius	2	1	2	—
John	1	2	3	—

E

ECKARD, Adam	2	6	4	—
George	1	2	1	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ECKART, Coonradt	3	3	4	—
Martin	1	4	3	—
Peter, Sr.	2	—	3	—
Peter I.	1	1	4	—
Solomon	1	1	1	—
ELLISTON, John F.	1	5	3	—
ELMENDORF, Cornelius	2	1	2	—
Jacob	3	—	3	—
John	1	2	4	—
ELMENDORFF, Samuel	1	1	4	—
ELSEFER, David	1	—	4	—
Lodowick	2	3	5	—
ESTES, James	1	1	2	—

F

FEER, John	1	1	2	—
FELLER, John	3	—	6	—
Peter	1	1	3	—
Peter	3	—	2	—
Phillip	2	2	3	—
William	1	—	1	—
FELTERBENNER, John	2	1	3	—
FERO, Peter	2	1	4	1
FERRIS, Caleb	1	—	2	—
FINEHOUT, Aaron	1	1	5	—
Cornelius	3	1	3	—
FISH, Alexander	—	—	—	5
FOLAND, Jacob	4	3	7	—
FOULKES, John	1	3	3	—
FREEMAN, Andrew	—	—	—	3
Hannibal	—	—	—	6
Joseph	—	—	—	7
Matthias	—	—	—	3
FRELIGH, Henry	2	—	3	—
Peter	1	3	4	—
Phillip	2	1	2	—
Solomon	1	—	2	—
Stephen	3	—	7	—
FRIPPER, John	1	2	3	—
FRYOVER, Jacob	1	2	10	—

MINNEAPOLIS TOWN

SECTION 1				SECTION 2			
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32	29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56	53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68	65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92	89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	97	98	99	100

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
G				
GAGE, Sylvester	2	3	1	-
GARDINER, Gains	3	2	3	-
GEORGE, John	1	2	2	2
GRAYER, George	1	1	2	-
GREEN, Nathaniel	2	1	4	-
Thomas	1	3	5	-
GRIER, John	2	-	6	1
GRUISBECK, William	2	3	5	-

H				
HAASE, Elizabeth	2	-	2	-
HANYON, John	1	5	3	-
HARDY, William	1	2	2	-
HAUGADORN, Francis	1	1	3	-
George	2	-	-	-
Jacob	1	1	2	-
HAVENER, John	4	1	2	-
HAVERLY, Matthias	2	1	1	-
HAY, Jane	1	1	4	-
HENDRICKS, Francis	2	4	5	-
Jacob	1	3	1	-
John	1	1	2	-
Lawrence	2	1	3	-
HERMANSE, Andrew G.	3	2	2	-
Andries	1	-	4	2
Andries P.	1	1	3	2
Hendrick	3	-	4	-
Peter	2	2	6	-
William	2	2	2	-
HILLEBRAND, Henry	1	2	2	-
HILSELL, John	1	-	3	-
HINNEBERGH, Christian	1	5	1	-
HOFFMAN, Coonradt	1	3	4	-
George	2	-	2	-
Herman	1	1	2	1
Mary	1	-	2	-
Nicholas, Sr.	1	2	7	-
Nicholas	1	2	5	-
Simon	1	2	2	-
Zachariah	1	1	2	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
J				
JACKSON, Thomas	3	2	3	-
JOHNSON, William	3	2	1	-
JONES, Levi	1	2	4	-

K				
KEATER, Abraham	1	3	3	-
KELDER, John	2	-	3	-
KIERSTED, Johannes	4	-	3	-
KILMORE, Peter	2	1	5	-
Thomas	1	-	3	-
KING, Henry	1	1	3	-
KIPP, Aaron	1	2	3	-
Abraham	2	3	2	-
Abraham	1	2	2	-
Abraham I.	2	2	3	-
Abraham R	2	-	3	-
Benjamin	1	-	6	-
Ignus	4	1	1	-
Isaac	2	-	4	-
Isaac	1	1	2	-
Jacob	2	-	1	-
Jacob I	2	-	3	-
Jacobus	1	-	3	-
John	1	1	5	1
John	1	3	2	-
John Baptist	5	-	1	-
Peter	1	3	6	-
KITTERMAN, John	2	1	3	-
KLUM, Henry	1	-	4	-
John	4	2	4	-
KNICKERBACKER, Herman I ..	1	2	7	-
KRAIMER, Frederick	4	2	3	-
KRANS, Peter	1	4	6	-

L				
LAMBERT, George	2	3	2	-
LARWOOD, Thomas	1	-	1	-
LASHER, Coonradt	2	-	4	-
LETFORD, Henry W.	1	-	3	-
LEVY, Jacob	1	-	1	-

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL.

CONTENTS			CONTENTS		
1	2	3	1	2	3
4	5	6	4	5	6
7	8	9	7	8	9
10	11	12	10	11	12
13	14	15	13	14	15
16	17	18	16	17	18
19	20	21	19	20	21
22	23	24	22	23	24
25	26	27	25	26	27
28	29	30	28	29	30
31	32	33	31	32	33
34	35	36	34	35	36
37	38	39	37	38	39
40	41	42	40	41	42
43	44	45	43	44	45
46	47	48	46	47	48
49	50	51	49	50	51
52	53	54	52	53	54
55	56	57	55	56	57
58	59	60	58	59	60
61	62	63	61	62	63
64	65	66	64	65	66
67	68	69	67	68	69
70	71	72	70	71	72
73	74	75	73	74	75
76	77	78	76	77	78
79	80	81	79	80	81
82	83	84	82	83	84
85	86	87	85	86	87
88	89	90	88	89	90
91	92	93	91	92	93
94	95	96	94	95	96
97	98	99	97	98	99
100	101	102	100	101	102

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
LEWIS, Anthony	1	-	2	-
Girardus	2	1	3	-
John	1	1	2	-
Morgan	1	-	2	-
Thomas	3	2	3	-
LINNENDALE, John	2	1	2	-
LIVINGSTON, Henry B.	1	2	3	-
Henry G.	1	-	2	-
Robert G.	3	2	5	-
LOGAN, John	2	1	2	-
LOWK, Henry	1	-	2	-
Michael	1	-	2	-
LOWN, David	2	4	4	-
David, Jr.	2	2	2	-
Jacob	2	3	3	-
John	2	3	6	-
Phillip	4	2	3	-
LYCK, Andrew	1	3	4	-

M

MAESE, Abraham	2	3	4	-
MARKQUART, George	1	2	1	-
John	3	1	3	-
MARSELL, Peter	1	-	1	-
MARSHALL, William	1	-	5	-
MARTEN, Gotlop	3	1	2	-
Henry	1	-	3	-
MAURICE, Isaac	1	3	2	-
McGEE, Daniel	1	-	1	-
McLEAN, Henry	1	1	2	-
MEEKER, Daniel	2	1	4	-
MERKEL, Christian	1	-	4	-
MILLER, Cornelius	2	2	4	-
Daniel	2	2	3	-
Jacob	1	-	2	-
John	1	2	4	-
Phillip	2	1	1	-
MILLHAM, Jacob	1	-	3	-
Martin	2	-	2	-
Simon	2	-	1	-
MINCK, Henry	1	2	4	-
Phillip	1	2	1	-
MINER, John	1	2	1	-

(A) (B) (C) (D)

MOON, John	1	1	3	-
MORE, Christian	1	4	4	-
Elizabeth	2	-	3	-
Jacob	3	-	4	-
Michael	4	-	3	-
Peter	1	7	3	-
Phillip	2	4	4	-
Phillip I.	1	2	2	-
Phillip M.	1	2	2	-
MOULE, Frederick	1	6	3	1
Jacob	3	1	1	-
MOWER, Jacob	1	2	4	-
MYERS, Garret	1	2	2	-
Henry	1	3	1	-
Jacob	2	1	2	-
John	1	1	6	-
Peter	2	3	3	-

N

NASHALT, John	1	1	3	-
NEER, Charles, Sr.	5	1	2	-
Charles, Jr.	2	2	7	-
Francis	2	1	5	-
Frederick	2	1	5	-
George	1	1	3	-
John	2	2	4	-
John	1	2	3	-
Jost	1	3	3	-
Zachariah	3	3	4	-
NICKERSON, Thomas	3	-	3	1
NICKLE, John	1	2	2	-
NOCUS, Stephen	2	1	1	2

O

OSTRANDER, Maus	3	-	2	-
OSTRUM, Hendrick	3	-	4	-
Roeliff	1	2	2	-

P

PEELER, Coonradt	1	-	-	-
PELTS, Hendrick	4	3	6	-
PENNINGTON, William	1	3	4	-
PFIEFFER, George H.	1	-	1	-

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

List of Publications		List of Publications	
1	1910	1	1910
2	1911	2	1911
3	1912	3	1912
4	1913	4	1913
5	1914	5	1914
6	1915	6	1915
7	1916	7	1916
8	1917	8	1917
9	1918	9	1918
10	1919	10	1919
11	1920	11	1920
12	1921	12	1921
13	1922	13	1922
14	1923	14	1923
15	1924	15	1924
16	1925	16	1925
17	1926	17	1926
18	1927	18	1927
19	1928	19	1928
20	1929	20	1929
21	1930	21	1930
22	1931	22	1931
23	1932	23	1932
24	1933	24	1933
25	1934	25	1934
26	1935	26	1935
27	1936	27	1936
28	1937	28	1937
29	1938	29	1938
30	1939	30	1939
31	1940	31	1940
32	1941	32	1941
33	1942	33	1942
34	1943	34	1943
35	1944	35	1944
36	1945	36	1945
37	1946	37	1946
38	1947	38	1947
39	1948	39	1948
40	1949	40	1949
41	1950	41	1950
42	1951	42	1951
43	1952	43	1952
44	1953	44	1953
45	1954	45	1954
46	1955	46	1955
47	1956	47	1956
48	1957	48	1957
49	1958	49	1958
50	1959	50	1959
51	1960	51	1960
52	1961	52	1961
53	1962	53	1962
54	1963	54	1963
55	1964	55	1964
56	1965	56	1965
57	1966	57	1966
58	1967	58	1967
59	1968	59	1968
60	1969	60	1969
61	1970	61	1970
62	1971	62	1971
63	1972	63	1972
64	1973	64	1973
65	1974	65	1974
66	1975	66	1975
67	1976	67	1976
68	1977	68	1977
69	1978	69	1978
70	1979	70	1979
71	1980	71	1980
72	1981	72	1981
73	1982	73	1982
74	1983	74	1983
75	1984	75	1984
76	1985	76	1985
77	1986	77	1986
78	1987	78	1987
79	1988	79	1988
80	1989	80	1989
81	1990	81	1990
82	1991	82	1991
83	1992	83	1992
84	1993	84	1993
85	1994	85	1994
86	1995	86	1995
87	1996	87	1996
88	1997	88	1997
89	1998	89	1998
90	1999	90	1999
91	2000	91	2000
92	2001	92	2001
93	2002	93	2002
94	2003	94	2003
95	2004	95	2004
96	2005	96	2005
97	2006	97	2006
98	2007	98	2007
99	2008	99	2008
100	2009	100	2009

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PHILIPS, Zachariah, Jr.	1	-	1	-
PIERRE, Jacob	1	3	7	-
John	1	3	3	-
PINCK, Christeen	2	3	7	-
Jacob	1	1	7	-
PITCHER, Adam	1	-	4	-
Jacob	1	-	2	-
William	1	3	3	-
PLOUGH, Samuel	1	2	4	-
POST, William	2	1	1	-
POTTER, Asa	2	1	3	-
PRESTON, Jonathan	1	-	1	-
PRIZOCK, Daniel	2	-	4	-
PROGUE, Adam	2	1	3	-
George	2	2	5	-
Peter	2	1	5	-
PULTZ, Daniel	2	3	3	-
David	2	3	5	-
George	1	2	4	-
John	4	3	4	-
Michael, Jr.	2	3	3	-
Sebastian	4	3	4	-
PULVER, Coonradt	1	2	2	-
Henry	2	-	4	-

R

RADCLIFT, Cornelius, Jr.	1	2	2	-
Jacob	1	1	1	1
William	5	-	1	1
READ, George	1	2	1	-
READE, John	1	3	5	2
REIDER, John	4	1	5	-
REYNOLDS, Thomas	1	3	3	-
RHYNDERS, Evert	2	3	5	-
RICE, Adonijah	3	1	1	-
RICKART, David	1	1	3	-
Jacob	1	2	2	-
John	1	4	3	-
John	1	1	2	-
Zachariah	1	2	5	-
RIGHTENBERGH, Peter	1	2	5	-
RIGHTER, Andries	1	2	3	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
RING, David	1	3	3	-
George	1	6	2	-
John	1	3	4	-
RIPPERT, George	1	-	2	-
RISDORP, Peter	1	-	3	1
RISHART, Phillip	1	1	3	-
RISLEY, Christopher	1	1	2	-
RISTEN, William	1	-	1	-
ROSE, Phillip B.	1	-	4	-

S

SANDS, Robert	1	2	5	-
SCHOONMAKER, George	1	4	4	-
SCHRIVER, Baltus	1	2	2	-
David, Sr.	1	4	4	-
David, Jr.	1	-	3	-
Martin, Sr.	1	-	2	-
Martin, Jr.	2	1	1	-
Peter	2	-	1	-
Peter	2	1	4	-
SCHUYLER, Phillip J.	3	1	1	-
SCOTT, John	1	2	3	-
SETON, Rufus	1	-	1	-
SHARPE, George	1	3	2	-
SHAVER, David	4	5	3	-
Frederick	1	3	2	-
Jacob	1	-	5	-
Jost H.	4	-	3	-
SHELL, Rickert	1	2	3	-
SHERTS, David	2	-	2	-
John	3	1	4	-
SHERWOOD, David	2	1	2	-
SHOEMAKER, Jacob	2	-	3	-
SHOOP, Henry	4	2	4	-
SHOUCK, George	4	3	5	-
Henry	3	-	3	-
Jeremiah	1	-	2	-
SHULTERS, John	1	3	1	-
SHULTZ, Jacob	2	3	4	-
John	1	-	1	-
John	1	3	3	-
Peter	2	1	4	-

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

ARTICLE			ARTICLE		
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SIMMONS, Abraham	2	1	4	-	THEALE, Andrew	1	2	2	-
David	2	1	2	-	Charles	1	4	5	-
George	1	4	3	-	Jacob	2	1	5	-
Henry	1	1	2	-	John	1	3	6	-
Jacob	3	-	4	-	Lawrence	3	2	5	-
John	2	2	4	-	THOMSON, Alexander	1	2	5	-
William	2	1	3	-	John	-	-	-	2
SIPPERLEY, Frederick	2	-	4	-	TILLMAN, William	2	-	1	-
John	3	3	7	-	TILLOTSON, Thomas	2	1	4	2
SITZER, Jacob	2	2	3	-	TIPPLE, Adam	3	1	4	-
Martin	2	3	1	1	Solomon	1	1	2	-
SKIVERTON, John	1	-	1	-	TOOFFE, Phillip	2	2	3	-
SLEGHT, Frederick	1	1	3	-	TRAVER, Barbara	1	-	3	-
SLUYTER, Cornelius	1	2	5	-	George	1	-	2	-
SMITH, James Scott	4	-	3	-	George	2	1	4	-
John	4	1	2	-	Jacob	1	2	4	-
William	3	2	3	-	John H.	1	2	2	-
SNOOK, Godfrey	3	2	3	-	John N.	2	1	2	-
SNYDER, Christopher	4	3	5	-	Joseph	2	2	2	-
George	1	1	3	-	Peter	1	1	3	-
Hermanus	3	5	6	-	Phillip	2	3	3	-
Nicholas	1	1	3	-	Sebastian	1	6	3	-
SPOOR, David	1	4	4	-	TREMPER, George	3	1	3	-
STAATS, John	1	-	3	-	William	5	1	4	-
STALL, Jacob	3	3	6	-	TURNER, John	1	-	2	-
John	2	1	3	-					
STICKLE, John	1	3	4	-	V				
STRAIT, Anthony	3	1	6	-	VALENTINE, John	1	1	2	-
Frederick	1	3	2	1	VAN ATTEN, Abraham	1	-	2	-
Jacob	1	1	2	-	Jacobus	2	-	7	-
SUFALT, Adam	1	1	7	-	John, Jr.	1	1	1	-
SWART, Cornelius	3	2	4	-	Matthew	3	-	4	-
Thomas	4	1	2	-	Matthew	1	3	4	-
					Simon	2	1	6	-
T					VAN AULEN, Peter	3	-	1	1
TEARY, Valentine	1	1	2	-	VAN BENSCHOTEN, Else	-	-	3	-
TEATER, Abraham	2	-	2	-	VAN BENTHUYSEN, Anna.....	2	2	2	-
Frederick	2	1	4	-	Barent..	1	-	3	-
Hendrick	4	2	4	-	Garret..	2	-	3	-
John	2	3	4	-	Lelia.....	-	-	2	-
TEDRICK, Christian	4	-	7	-	VAN BEUREN, John	1	-	1	2
TELLER, Phillip I.	1	5	1	-	VAN BREMEN, Jacob	2	3	7	-
TETER, Jeremy	1	2	1	-	VAN CLEVE, William	1	-	2	-

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
VAN CUREN, Abraham	1	2	2	-	WALDORF, Henry, Sr.	3	2	3	-
John	3	-	7	-	Henry, Jr.	1	-	2	-
Tobias	1	3	5	-	William	3	2	4	-
VAN DUSEN, Jesse	1	2	5	-	WALLACE, Peter	2	4	4	-
VAN NESS, David	2	2	7	-	William	4	-	3	-
Jane	1	1	4	-	WALT, Henry	1	4	1	-
VAN OCKEN, Jeremiah	2	3	5	-	WALTER, Caspar	1	1	1	-
VAN RENSELLAER,					WEAVER, Christopher	4	1	5	-
Jeremiah	1	1	1	-	John	4	1	5	-
VAN STEENBERGH,					WEIGHER, Everhart	2	-	1	-
Benjamin	3	-	3	1	Paulus	4	2	4	-
Benjamin B.	2	-	2	-	Sebastian	1	3	6	-
Benjamin I.	2	1	4	-	WELSH, Benjamin	3	3	5	-
Girardus	1	3	3	-	Jeremiah	1	3	5	-
Jacob	2	1	2	-	John	3	1	3	-
Matthew	1	5	3	-	WEST, Catharine	-	-	1	-
Sarah	2	-	1	-	WESTFALL, Abraham	2	2	4	-
Solomon	3	1	1	1	Jacobus	1	1	2	-
VAN VREDENBERGH,					Johanna	3	1	5	-
Abraham	1	1	2	-	Peter	2	3	2	-
Abraham, Sr.	1	-	4	-	WHEELER, William	2	-	3	1
Abraham, Jr.	1	1	3	-	WHITAKER, Abraham	1	1	5	-
Benjamin	1	1	3	-	WHITBECK, Herman	1	-	2	-
Benjamin, Jr.	1	3	2	-	Volkert	3	-	2	-
Benjamin, the 3d ..	1	-	2	-	WILLSON, James	2	-	2	-
Isaac	1	2	1	-	WINNER, Peter	1	-	2	-
Jacob	2	1	1	-	WINSHIP, Nehemiah	1	-	3	-
Peter, the 1st	1	1	5	-	WITTERWAX, Abraham	2	2	7	-
Peter, the 2d	1	1	3	-	Andries	1	2	3	-
William	2	1	3	-	WOLFF, Peter	1	-	2	-
VAN WAGGENEN,					WOOL, David	-	-	-	5
Benjamin	2	-	3	-	WYCKMAN, Aaron	2	3	2	-
Johannis	4	4	4	-	Jacob	1	2	3	-
Johannis, Jr.	2	2	5	-					
VOSBURGH, Evert	1	2	1	-					
Martin	4	2	3	-					
W					Y				
WALDORF, Christopher	1	1	4	-	YOUNG, John	4	-	3	-

Total number of heads of families in Rhinebeck Town..... 513

INDUSTRY

CHINA				JAPAN			
Year	Value	Index	Notes	Year	Value	Index	Notes
1911	100	100		1911	100	100	
1912	105	105		1912	105	105	
1913	110	110		1913	110	110	
1914	115	115		1914	115	115	
1915	120	120		1915	120	120	
1916	125	125		1916	125	125	
1917	130	130		1917	130	130	
1918	135	135		1918	135	135	
1919	140	140		1919	140	140	
1920	145	145		1920	145	145	
1921	150	150		1921	150	150	
1922	155	155		1922	155	155	
1923	160	160		1923	160	160	
1924	165	165		1924	165	165	
1925	170	170		1925	170	170	
1926	175	175		1926	175	175	
1927	180	180		1927	180	180	
1928	185	185		1928	185	185	
1929	190	190		1929	190	190	
1930	195	195		1930	195	195	
1931	200	200		1931	200	200	
1932	205	205		1932	205	205	
1933	210	210		1933	210	210	
1934	215	215		1934	215	215	
1935	220	220		1935	220	220	
1936	225	225		1936	225	225	
1937	230	230		1937	230	230	
1938	235	235		1938	235	235	
1939	240	240		1939	240	240	
1940	245	245		1940	245	245	
1941	250	250		1941	250	250	
1942	255	255		1942	255	255	
1943	260	260		1943	260	260	
1944	265	265		1944	265	265	
1945	270	270		1945	270	270	
1946	275	275		1946	275	275	
1947	280	280		1947	280	280	
1948	285	285		1948	285	285	
1949	290	290		1949	290	290	
1950	295	295		1950	295	295	
1951	300	300		1951	300	300	
1952	305	305		1952	305	305	
1953	310	310		1953	310	310	
1954	315	315		1954	315	315	
1955	320	320		1955	320	320	
1956	325	325		1956	325	325	
1957	330	330		1957	330	330	
1958	335	335		1958	335	335	
1959	340	340		1959	340	340	
1960	345	345		1960	345	345	
1961	350	350		1961	350	350	
1962	355	355		1962	355	355	
1963	360	360		1963	360	360	
1964	365	365		1964	365	365	
1965	370	370		1965	370	370	
1966	375	375		1966	375	375	
1967	380	380		1967	380	380	
1968	385	385		1968	385	385	
1969	390	390		1969	390	390	
1970	395	395		1970	395	395	
1971	400	400		1971	400	400	
1972	405	405		1972	405	405	
1973	410	410		1973	410	410	
1974	415	415		1974	415	415	
1975	420	420		1975	420	420	
1976	425	425		1976	425	425	
1977	430	430		1977	430	430	
1978	435	435		1978	435	435	
1979	440	440		1979	440	440	
1980	445	445		1980	445	445	
1981	450	450		1981	450	450	
1982	455	455		1982	455	455	
1983	460	460		1983	460	460	
1984	465	465		1984	465	465	
1985	470	470		1985	470	470	
1986	475	475		1986	475	475	
1987	480	480		1987	480	480	
1988	485	485		1988	485	485	
1989	490	490		1989	490	490	
1990	495	495		1990	495	495	
1991	500	500		1991	500	500	
1992	505	505		1992	505	505	
1993	510	510		1993	510	510	
1994	515	515		1994	515	515	
1995	520	520		1995	520	520	
1996	525	525		1996	525	525	
1997	530	530		1997	530	530	
1998	535	535		1998	535	535	
1999	540	540		1999	540	540	
2000	545	545		2000	545	545	
2001	550	550		2001	550	550	
2002	555	555		2002	555	555	
2003	560	560		2003	560	560	
2004	565	565		2004	565	565	
2005	570	570		2005	570	570	
2006	575	575		2006	575	575	
2007	580	580		2007	580	580	
2008	585	585		2008	585	585	
2009	590	590		2009	590	590	
2010	595	595		2010	595	595	
2011	600	600		2011	600	600	
2012	605	605		2012	605	605	
2013	610	610		2013	610	610	
2014	615	615		2014	615	615	
2015	620	620		2015	620	620	
2016	625	625		2016	625	625	
2017	630	630		2017	630	630	
2018	635	635		2018	635	635	
2019	640	640		2019	640	640	
2020	645	645		2020	645	645	
2021	650	650		2021	650	650	
2022	655	655		2022	655	655	
2023	660	660		2023	660	660	
2024	665	665		2024	665	665	
2025	670	670		2025	670	670	
2026	675	675		2026	675	675	
2027	680	680		2027	680	680	
2028	685	685		2028	685	685	
2029	690	690		2029	690	690	
2030	695	695		2030	695	695	
2031	700	700		2031	700	700	
2032	705	705		2032	705	705	
2033	710	710		2033	710	710	
2034	715	715		2034	715	715	
2035	720	720		2035	720	720	
2036	725	725		2036	725	725	
2037	730	730		2037	730	730	
2038	735	735		2038	735	735	
2039	740	740		2039	740	740	
2040	745	745		2040	745	745	
2041	750	750		2041	750	750	
2042	755	755		2042	755	755	
2043	760	760		2043	760	760	
2044	765	765		2044	765	765	
2045	770	770		2045	770	770	
2046	775	775		2046	775	775	
2047	780	780		2047	780	780	
2048	785	785		2048	785	785	
2049	790	790		2049	790	790	
2050	795	795		2050	795	795	
2051	800	800		2051	800	800	
2052	805	805		2052	805	805	
2053	810	810		2053	810	810	
2054	815	815		2054	815	815	
2055	820	820		2055	820	820	
2056	825	825		2056	825	825	
2057	830	830		2057	830	830	
2058	835	835		2058	835	835	
2059	840	840		2059	840	840	
2060	845	845		2060	845	845	
2061	850	850		2061	850	850	
2062	855	855		2062	855	855	
2063	860	860		2063	860	860	
2064	865	865		2064	865	865	
2065	870	870		2065	870	870	
2066	875	875		2066	875	875	
2067	880	880		2067	880	880	
2068	885	885		2068	885	885	
2069	890	890		2069	890	890	
2070	895	895		2070	895	895	
2071	900	900		2071	900	900	
2072	905	905		2072	905	905	
2073	910	910		2073	910	910	
2074	915	915		2074	915	915	
2075	920	920		2075	920	920	
2076	925	925		2076	925	925	
2077	930	930		2077	930	930	
2078	935	935		2078	935	935	
2079	940	940		2079	940	940	
2080	945	945		2080	945	945	
2081	950	950		2081	950	950	
2082	955	955		2082	955	955	
2083	960	960		2083	960	960	
2084	965	965		2084	965	965	
2085	970	970		2085	970	970	
2086	975	975		2086	975	975	
2087	980	980		2087	980	980	
2088	985	985		2088	985	985	
2089	990	990		2089	990	990	
2090	995	995		2090	995	995	
2091	1000	1000		2091	1000	1000	
2092	1005	1005		2092	1005	1005	
2093	1010	1010		2093	1010	1010	
2094	1015	1015		2094	1015	1015	
2095	1020	1020		2095	1020	1020	
2096	1025	1025		2096	1025	1025	
2097	1030	1030		2097	1030	1030	
2098	1035	1035		2098	1035	1035	
2099	1040	1040		2099	1040	1040	
2100	1045	1045		2100	1045	1045	

SOUTHEAST TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A					C				
AKINS, John Gray	1	3	2	—	CARLY, Jonathan	1	3	4	—
ARNOLD, Joseph	2	3	6	—	CASE, William	1	—	2	—
B					COLE, Sylvanus	1	1	4	—
BAILEY, Joseph	1	3	4	—	COMSTOCK, Enos	2	3	4	—
BALDWIN, Thomas	2	1	2	—	COVILL, Nathaniel	1	—	2	—
BANGS, Thankful	1	1	1	—	Warren	1	4	4	—
BARNUM, Azoo	3	2	6	—	CRANE, Isaac	2	3	3	—
Jonah	1	2	6	—	Joseph	3	—	1	—
Joshua	4	2	4	—	Joseph, Jr.	2	1	3	—
BENEDICT, Abigail	—	—	2	—	Stephen	2	2	5	—
BENJAMIN, Darius	1	2	3	—	CROSBY, Isaac	3	2	6	—
Elijah	1	3	2	—	Obadiah	1	3	2	—
BIRDSALL, Gilbert	1	3	1	—	D				
James	4	—	2	—	DEAN, Elijah	1	2	3	—
Thomas	1	4	3	—	DE FOREST, Lambert	2	2	1	—
William	1	2	2	—	DOOLITTLE, Ichabod	1	—	1	—
BOUTON, Noah	1	3	2	—	E				
Shubael	2	3	9	—	ELWELL, Ezra	1	4	4	—
BRADSHAW, John	1	2	4	—	Isaac	2	1	3	—
BREWSTER, Samuel	1	1	3	—	Jabez	5	2	5	—
BRIGGS, Maria	4	1	4	—	Jabez, Jr.	1	—	5	—
BRUSH, Jacob	3	—	8	—	Phebe	1	2	2	—
BURCH, Daniel	3	1	4	—	F				
George	1	1	1	—	FAIRCHILD, James	3	1	6	—
Joseph	2	2	1	—	FEILDS, John	4	1	6	—
Silas	2	1	2	—	William	3	3	5	—
BURTON, James	3	1	4	—					

SOUTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FIELD, Elnathan	1	2	4	-	K				
FIELDS, Gilbert	2	-	-	-	KELCY, Stephen	2	1	5	-
FOSTER, Charity	-	1	2	-	L				
FRANKLIN, Francis	-	-	-	2	LANE, Jesse	2	4	4	-
FROST, Stephen	1	-	3	-	LEECH, Amos	1	-	5	-
G					Amos, Jr.	1	1	2	-
GAGE, Anthony	4	6	9	-	M				
Ebenezer	2	2	2	-	MEEKER, Peleg	1	2	2	-
Elihu	2	2	2	-	MILLER, Jacob	3	1	2	-
GAY, Jason	1	3	2	-	MORRISON, Violet	-	-	3	-
GREEN, James	2	-	4	-	N				
Nathan	2	1	3	1	NICKERSON, Jonathan	1	-	2	-
H					Joshua	1	1	2	-
HALL, David	2	-	1	-	Mary	-	1	1	-
Morton	1	1	4	-	Moultroup	1	1	3	-
Samuel	3	3	4	-	Seth	2	-	2	-
HARTWELL, James	2	4	2	-	Seth, Jr.	1	2	2	-
HAVILAND, Abraham	1	2	1	-	O				
Benjamin, Sr.	2	2	3	-	OLMSTEAD, Ebenezer	2	3	3	-
Benjamin, Jr.	2	2	3	-	OLNEY, Peter	1	1	3	-
Daniel	3	2	6	-	P				
Daniel, Jr.	1	2	1	-	PENNY, William	4	-	2	-
David	2	1	3	-	R				
Roger, Jr.	1	2	1	-	RAYMOND, Zaccheus	1	1	1	-
Thomas	2	3	2	-	RIDER, Christopher	1	3	2	-
HAYT, Isaiah	1	-	3	-	Eleazer	3	1	3	-
Joshua	1	1	2	-	Mary	-	-	2	-
HEPBURN, Anne	2	-	4	-	Simeon	2	3	2	-
HIGGINS, Thomas	2	3	7	-	Zadoc	1	4	2	-
HINCKLEY, Joshua	1	1	2	-	RITTON, Peter	1	3	1	-
HONEYWELL, Matthew	1	5	1	-	ROBERTS, Benjamin	1	1	2	-
HOPKINS, Berry	1	2	5	-	Caleb	1	1	2	-
John	2	2	3	-	Phebe	-	1	1	-
HOWLAND, Obadiah	1	1	2	-					
HYATT, Stephen	1	1	2	-					
J									
JONES, Elias	2	3	3	-					
JUNE, John	1	1	1	-					
Peter	1	1	3	-					

SOUTHWEST JOURNAL

SOUTHWEST JOURNAL				SOUTHWEST JOURNAL			
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32	29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56	53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68	65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92	89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	97	98	99	100

SOUTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ROCKWELL, Jabez	2	2	2	-	TWEEDY, John	3	1	4	-
RUSSELL, Rowland	2	-	1	-					
Thomas	1	1	1	-	U				
S					UTTER, William	1	-	1	-
SCHRIVENER, Nathaniel	4	3	8	-					
SEARS, Benjamin	4	1	5	-	W				
Seth	2	1	3	-	WEED, John	1	3	4	-
Seth, Jr.	2	2	7	-	Phineahas	1	1	2	-
Stephen	1	-	3	-	WILLCOX, John	1	2	4	-
SILL, Uriah	1	1	2	-	WINMAN, Zachariah	1	2	3	-
SMITH, Richard	2	1	3	-	WOOD, Rebecca	-	1	3	-
SQUIRES, Isaac	1	3	3	-	WOOSTER, William	2	5	4	-
STARR, John	1	2	6	-	WRIGHT, Edmund	1	3	1	-
STOW, William	2	5	2	-	Jonathan	1	2	4	-
T									
TAYLOR, Nathan	2	1	2	-	Y				
TITUS, Benjamin	3	3	3	-	YOUNG, Elkanah	1	2	5	-
TOWNSEND, Isaac	2	1	2	-	Shaw	3	2	8	-
Uriah	1	2	3	-	William	1	3	3	-

Total number of heads of families in Southeast Town 141

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION		AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

WASHINGTON TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	B	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ADAMS, Abraham	3	2	2	—	BARBER, Gideon	2	2	3	—
Abraham, Jr.	1	1	1	—	Stephen	1	1	2	—
ADSIT, Benjamin, Sr.	2	1	3	—	BARKER, Freeloove	—	—	3	—
Benjamin, Jr.	1	—	3	—	Moses	1	3	1	—
John	2	3	6	—	Samuel S.	1	1	3	—
Samuel	1	—	2	—	BARLOW, Moses	1	4	5	—
Stephen	1	2	1	—	BARNET, Eunice	—	1	3	—
AKIN, Benjamin	2	1	4	—	BARNS, Joseph	2	7	3	—
AKINS, Jacob	1	2	3	—	BARTLET, Richard	1	2	3	1
ALGER, Elisha	1	1	6	—	BARTON, Amos	1	4	2	—
ALLEN, Asa	2	2	5	—	Caleb	3	3	6	—
Elijah	1	3	4	—	Joseph	1	—	3	—
Hannah	—	2	2	—	Lewis	3	2	3	—
Increase	2	3	3	—	Lewis, Jr.	1	4	5	—
John, the 1st	5	4	4	—	BEADLE, Isaac	2	3	5	—
John, the 2d	4	5	3	—	BEARMORE, James	2	3	5	—
John, the 3d	2	—	2	—	BECKWITH, Sylvanus	3	2	3	—
ALLEY, James	1	2	2	—	BELDING, Joseph	2	3	5	—
ANGEVINE, Anthony	4	2	5	—	Laurence	2	2	7	—
ANSON, Abraham	1	—	1	—	BELL, Robert	1	2	4	—
Amos	1	2	2	—	William	1	2	2	—
Daniel	1	2	4	—	BENNET, George	1	2	3	—
Jeremiah	1	2	6	—	Jeremy	1	1	2	—
Levinus	3	—	4	—	Prince	1	3	3	—
Levinus, Jr.	1	5	2	—	BETTS, James	1	—	3	—
Robert	1	2	3	—	BIGGS, Samuel	1	1	3	—
Silas	1	1	2	—	BLACKMAR, Cain	1	4	5	—
Silas, Jr.	2	4	3	—	BLANEY, John	1	4	3	—
William	1	1	2	—	BLINDBURY, John	1	1	2	—
AYELSBURY, William	3	2	6	—	BOCCUS, Adam	4	3	2	—

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BOYCE, Benjamin, Sr.	1	1	1	-
Benjamin, Jr.	1	-	4	-
Ebenezer	1	4	4	-
Isaac	2	3	6	-
John	1	4	5	-
BRAMEN, Thomas	2	-	2	-
BRIGGS, Caleb	2	5	2	-
Henry	2	2	3	-
Job	3	5	5	-
BROTHERTON, Eli	1	-	1	-
Zophar	3	2	5	-
BROWN, Gilbert	1	2	2	-
Jonathan	2	5	3	-
Joseph	2	-	4	-
Thomas	2	-	1	-
*BROWNELL,				
*Daniel (5)	1	2	2	-
*George (5)	2	2	6	-
*Jonathan (4)	2	-	3	-
*Jonathan, Jr. (5)	1	-	2	-
BRUNDAGE, James	2	1	3	-
BRUSH, Lemuel	5	6	5	-
BUDD, John	3	3	2	-
BUFFINGTON, David	2	2	5	-
BUGBY, Josiah	1	3	3	-
BULLOCK, Comar	1	1	4	-
Ellis	2	1	4	-
Ephraim	1	-	1	-
Lewis	1	2	3	-
Nathan	2	-	2	-
Richard	2	2	9	-
Richard, Jr.	1	4	6	-
BUMP, Joseph	1	1	2	-
BURDECK, Allen	1	1	1	-
Elijah	1	-	3	-
BURDEN, Benjamin	1	2	3	-
John	2	-	2	-
BURHITE, William	1	-	2	-
BURLINGHAM, Benjamin	2	2	3	-
Pardon	1	1	4	-
Phillip	2	2	10	-
Samuel	1	1	2	-
BURRIT, Josiah	1	2	2	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BURTON, Isaac	2	4	2	-
BUSH, Henry	2	3	3	-
BUTTS, Aaron	2	2	5	-
Aaron, Jr.	1	5	3	-
Daniel	1	2	2	-
John, Jr.	1	-	5	-
Samuel	1	-	2	-
Thomas	1	5	2	-

C

CAMPBELL, Walter	1	5	6	-
CANFIELD, Aman	1	3	1	-
Benajah	1	-	1	-
David	1	1	1	-
Elijah	1	3	3	-
Nathan	2	1	3	-
Thaddeus	2	1	4	-
Timothy	2	1	2	-
CARMAN, Adam	2	-	3	-
Lot	1	1	5	-
Morris	1	1	2	-
Richard	2	2	3	-
CARPENTER, Benjamin	3	2	5	-
Joseph	3	3	6	-
CARROL, Andrew	2	-	3	-
William	1	3	4	-
CASCADDEN, William	2	2	2	-
CASE, Ephraim	1	-	2	-
Nathan	3	2	6	-
William	1	-	3	-
CASH, David	2	-	2	-
Joseph	1	3	2	-
William	2	2	3	-
CHAPEL, Jedediah	1	-	2	-
CHEESEMAN, Nathaniel	2	4	1	-
Samuel	1	1	1	-
CHILSON, Jacob	1	2	2	-
CHURCH, Benjamin	3	1	3	-
John	5	-	3	-
COAN, Abraham	1	1	4	-
COFFIN, Abisha	1	2	4	-
Paul	2	2	4	-
Shubael	3	1	4	-

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
COLEMAN, Charles	1	3	2	-
Elihu	2	3	3	-
Jethro	1	1	2	-
COLLINDER, Isaac	1	1	3	-
CONKLIN, David	4	3	6	-
CONROY, Nicholas	1	-	-	-
COON, Abraham	1	-	4	-
COONLY, John	3	-	1	-
Samuel	1	1	2	-
CORNWALL, Edward	1	2	3	-
George	2	-	1	-
Gideon	1	4	3	-
John, the 1st ...	1	-	2	-
John, the 2d	2	4	2	-
Joseph	3	3	3	-
Paul	2	1	5	-
Walter	3	-	2	-
CRANDELL, Amos	1	2	4	-
Eber	1	2	5	-
James	3	-	2	-
Jeremiah	1	-	1	-
CRONKRITE, John	5	4	5	-
CUDBERTH, Benjamin	1	1	2	-
CULVER, Joseph	1	2	2	-
CURRIE, Ruth	2	1	2	-
CURTISS, John, Sr.	3	2	1	-
John, Jr.	1	1	3	-
CUSACK, George	1	5	2	-
CUSHMAN, David	1	-	1	-
CUTLER, Stephen	2	2	2	-

D

DAN, Jonathan	2	3	4	-
DANIELS, Samuel	1	2	4	-
DAVIS, David	2	-	2	-
John	3	-	2	-
Samuel	2	4	5	-
Silas	1	2	1	-
DE LA VERGNE, Benjamin..	2	3	3	1
DE VINE, Abraham	2	1	1	-
DEWEL, Isaac	1	3	3	-
Jonathan	1	3	4	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
DEWEL, Silas	1	2	6	-
Willbour	2	2	4	-
DEWELL, Israel	4	2	4	-
DIBBLE, Christopher	4	2	4	-
Thomas	1	1	3	-
DIMICK, Benjamin	1	1	3	-
DIXON, John	1	2	2	-
DODGE, Jeremiah	2	2	2	-
DOTY, Elias	3	2	5	-
Isaac	2	1	4	-
DOUGHTY, Daniel	1	2	6	-
George	1	1	4	-
James	1	-	2	-
Oliver	2	1	1	-
Samuel	1	-	8	-
William	2	1	6	-
DRAKE, John	1	1	3	-
DUCHER, Christopher	3	2	4	-
DUNCAN, Thomas	3	-	8	-
DUNHAM, John	1	6	4	-

E

EARL, Clement	4	2	4	-
EDGET, Temperance	2	-	3	-
ELLIS, Jonathan	1	3	4	-
ENSIGN, Elisha	3	1	2	-
EVANS, Oliver	1	1	9	-

F

FARR, Lent	2	2	6	-
FERRIS, Benjamin	3	1	3	-
Daniel, Jr.	1	1	3	-
Henry	1	4	2	-
Seth	1	4	1	-
FINCH, Abraham	1	1	6	-
Comfort	1	1	1	-
John	2	3	1	-
William	1	3	4	-
FISH, John	1	2	5	-
Moses	2	3	3	-
FISHER, Daniel	1	-	3	-
FLOWERS, Benjamin	1	2	2	-

MEMORIAL SERVICE

MEMORIAL SERVICE		MEMORIAL SERVICE		MEMORIAL SERVICE	
1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66
67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78
79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102
103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114
115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138
139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174
175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186
187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222
223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246
247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258
259	260	261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280	281	282
283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316	317	318
319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352	353	354
355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366
367	368	369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402
403	404	405	406	407	408
409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426
427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438
439	440	441	442	443	444
445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456
457	458	459	460	461	462
463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474
475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492
493	494	495	496	497	498
499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516
517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528
529	530	531	532	533	534
535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546
547	548	549	550	551	552
553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564
565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582
583	584	585	586	587	588
589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606
607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618
619	620	621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636
637	638	639	640	641	642
643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654
655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672
673	674	675	676	677	678
679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696
697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708
709	710	711	712	713	714
715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726
727	728	729	730	731	732
733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744
745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762
763	764	765	766	767	768
769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786
787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798
799	800	801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816
817	818	819	820	821	822
823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834
835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852
853	854	855	856	857	858
859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876
877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888
889	890	891	892	893	894
895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906
907	908	909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924
925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942
943	944	945	946	947	948
949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966
967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978
979	980	981	982	983	984
985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996
997	998	999	1000	1001	1002

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FOWLER, Abel	-	-	-	8
Benjamin	1	1	4	-
William	2	1	5	-
FRENCH, Joseph	2	-	2	-

G

GAGE, Benjamin	1	3	3	-
David	3	3	3	-
Isaac	1	-	2	-
Joseph	4	1	2	-
Simeon	1	-	2	-
Thomas	3	-	1	-
GALE, Henry	1	3	2	-
John	1	3	3	-
Josiah	5	3	9	-
GARDINER, Ezra	3	2	3	-
Henry	1	3	5	-
Isaac	1	1	3	-
Jeremiah	1	1	3	-
John	1	-	2	-
Lyon	1	2	2	-
Nathaniel	2	1	1	-
Peregrine	1	-	3	-
Sylvanus	2	2	4	-
GARNSEY, Peter	2	2	4	-
GAVESTON, Herman	1	-	2	-
GIFFORD, John	4	1	4	-
GILDERSLEEVE, Phillip	1	1	2	-
GOLDEN, Daniel	3	2	5	-
GOODSELL, Bradly	1	-	-	-
GOULD, William	2	3	4	-
William, Jr.	1	-	1	-
GREEN, Tobias	1	2	2	-
Zebulon	3	1	2	-
Zophar	1	1	8	-
GRIFFIN, Gilbert	1	1	4	-
Isaac	2	2	3	-
Isaiah	2	3	3	-
Jabez	3	1	5	-
Michael	3	3	5	-
GROVE, Samuel	1	-	4	-
GUMANS, Daniel	1	-	2	-
GURNEY, Abraham	1	2	2	-

H

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HAFF, Joseph E.	2	-	2	-
HAIGHT, Aaron	4	3	5	-
Amos	1	2	3	-
Amy	-	-	2	-
Benjamin	3	5	4	-
Daniel	1	2	2	-
David	1	-	6	-
Gilbert	3	1	2	-
Isaac	3	1	4	-
Jacob	1	2	4	-
John	1	1	1	1
John	2	2	3	-
Jonathan	1	2	3	-
Joseph	3	3	5	-
Joseph	2	1	2	-
Joshua	4	3	3	-
Josias	4	2	6	-
Moses	2	3	2	-
Moses I.	2	3	4	-
Nicholas	1	2	4	-
Obadiah	1	1	5	-
Reuben	2	2	3	-
Robert	2	-	2	-
Samuel, the 1st	2	3	5	-
Samuel, the 2d	3	4	2	-
Solomon	3	-	5	-
HALL, Benjamin	2	2	4	-
Uriah	2	1	5	-
HALLOCK, Amos	1	1	2	-
Isaac	2	2	4	-
Joshua	2	2	3	1
Moses	3	-	2	-
Peter	2	-	4	-
Thomas	3	-	4	-
HAM, Coonradt	3	1	4	-
HAMMOND, Isaac	1	2	5	-
Samuel	5	-	7	-
HARRINGTON, Ebenezer	2	2	6	-
HARRIS, Ebenezer	2	2	4	-
HART, Phillip	7	4	6	-
Roscum	2	1	4	-
HATFIELD, Peter	2	1	7	-
Robert	1	2	4	-

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HERRICK, John	1	1	1	-	HUSTED, Caleb	3	1	4	-
Rufus	4	3	8	-	Ebenezer	4	3	6	-
Stephen	3	1	3	-	Jethro	4	3	7	-
HEWET, Collins	1	2	7	-	Reuben	1	2	3	-
HILDRITH, James	2	2	2	-	HYATT, Samuel	2	2	4	-
HILLEKER, Henry	1	3	2	-					
John	2	4	5	-	I				
HILLER, Prince	3	-	5	-	INGERSOLL, James	2	5	3	-
HITT, Samuel	1	5	2	-	ISMAN, Isaiah	1	2	4	-
HOAG, Abel	1	3	2	-					
Abner	2	-	2	-	J				
Ebenezer	1	-	2	-	JACKSON, Elizabeth	-	-	2	-
Hall	2	2	6	-	Increase	1	4	5	-
John	5	2	7	-	James	2	1	2	-
Joseph	1	1	4	-	JEACOCKS, Benjamin	3	4	8	-
Moses	2	1	2	-	David	4	1	2	-
Stephen	1	2	3	-	JERMOND, Bernard	1	-	5	-
HOEFOOT, William	1	1	3	-	Elizabeth, the 1st..	1	-	1	1
HOGAN, Edmond	1	-	3	-	Elizabeth, the 2d ..	1	2	5	-
HOLLAND, Joseph	1	-	3	-	Filkins	1	3	4	-
HOLMES, Abner	2	3	1	-	Henry	2	2	5	-
Jacob	3	2	3	-	Isaac	2	-	4	-
James	1	1	4	1	James	1	2	4	-
HORTON, David	1	3	2	-	John	1	1	4	-
Samuel	3	3	3	-	Peter	1	5	2	-
Tabitha	1	-	6	-	Silas, Sr.	3	3	5	-
HOSKINS, Joel	2	4	3	-	Silas	2	-	2	-
Shadrack	1	2	3	-	JERSEY, Richard	1	1	2	-
HOWARD, Jonathan	1	2	4	-	JOHNSON, David	3	-	3	-
HOWLAND, Benjamin	1	1	6	-	Lois	-	-	2	-
Jeremiah	1	2	4	-	JONES, Edward	2	1	1	-
Jonathan	1	-	4	-	Joel	1	4	5	-
Samuel	3	3	4	-					
Stephen	2	2	11	-	K				
HULL, Henry	2	3	2	-	KELLY, Abraham	-	-	-	8
Tiddeman	3	1	4	-	Robert	1	3	4	-
Tiddeman, Jr.	2	1	5	-	KENNEDY, Hugh	1	3	2	-
HUMPHREY, John	3	2	6	-	KEYES, Sarah	-	-	4	-
John, Jr.	1	1	2	-	KEYSE, Charles	1	1	3	-
William	1	-	4	-	KINYON, Samuel	2	2	3	-
HUNT, Solomon	1	-	4	-	KIPP, John	3	1	2	-
HUNTING, Isaac M.	3	-	4	1					
HUSTED, Ananias	2	3	4	-					

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
KNAP, Amos	3	4	3	-
KNAPP, John	2	1	6	-
Nathaniel	1	3	3	-
Phineahas	3	2	4	-
Phineahas, Jr.	1	-	4	-
KNICKERBACKER, John	1	2	3	-

L

LANGDON, Sylvester	1	2	3	-
LAPHAM, Benjamin	2	1	5	-
David	1	2	1	-
Jonathan	5	3	8	-
Solon	2	1	2	-
LAWLESS, John	1	4	5	-
*LEAK, Brownell	1	3	3	-
LEAVENS, Benjamin	1	1	2	-
Joseph	1	2	3	-
LEE, John	1	3	3	-
LEESON, Joseph	1	-	3	-
Micajah	2	3	4	-
LEWIS, Daniel	2	2	6	-
Israel	2	3	4	-
LITTLE, Mary	-	1	2	-
LOCKWOOD, Walter	1	1	3	-
LOSEE, James	3	3	3	-
James S.	1	1	1	-
Simon	2	2	5	-
LOTHROP, William	1	-	-	-
LOUNSBURY, Phineahas	2	2	2	-
LOVETT, Samuel	4	-	2	-
LOWRY, William	1	3	3	-
LUTHER, Ezra	1	7	2	-

M

MABBETT, Jonathan	1	3	3	-
Joseph	2	1	5	-
Joseph S.	5	1	2	-
Richard	1	2	1	-
Ruth	-	-	4	1
Titus	1	1	2	-
MALLERY, Aaron	2	3	5	-
Ebenezer	3	1	5	-
Edmond	1	3	4	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MANCHESTER, Stephen	2	1	5	-
MARIHUE, Amos	1	1	2	-
James	1	1	2	-
MARSHALL, Charles	1	1	3	-
William	2	2	5	-
Zaceheus	1	-	1	-
MASON, Thomas	1	-	2	-
MASSEY, John	2	3	8	-
MAY, Thomas	-	-	-	5
MAYHEW, Levi	1	2	4	-
McCOMBER, John	1	3	8	-
Phillip	3	-	5	-
McDOWELL, William	3	1	4	-
McFARDIN, Robert	1	2	1	-
McINBURGH, Archibald	1	3	3	-
MEAD, Gilbert	2	2	2	-
John	1	-	2	-
Jonathan	5	-	10	-
MERRIT, Abraham	2	1	4	-
Consider	1	1	2	-
Ichabod	2	2	5	-
Isaac	4	-	2	-
Nehemiah	4	1	6	-
MESSE, Pierre	1	1	2	-
MILLER, Abraham	1	2	3	-
Burnet	4	1	3	1
Gurdon	3	2	4	-
Jason	1	2	3	-
John	2	-	4	-
Zadoc	1	2	2	-
MILLS, John	2	5	3	-
MITCHELL, William	3	4	5	-
William, the 1st.	2	2	3	-
MOREY, Stephen	4	3	4	-
MOSIER, Abraham	1	2	3	-
Benjamin	4	2	5	-
Benjamin, Jr.	1	2	2	-
Caleb	3	2	7	-
Eliakin	1	1	3	-
Ephraim	3	-	3	-
Ephraim, Jr.	1	4	4	-
Eseck	2	2	5	-
Ichabod	3	-	3	-
Joseph	2	-	4	-

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MOSIER, Joseph	1	-	2	-
Maxson	2	-	3	-
Nathaniel	1	-	2	-
Peter	1	-	3	-
Phillip	1	2	1	-
Richard	1	-	6	-
Samuel	1	2	4	-
Stephen	1	1	4	-
Thomas	1	2	4	-
Tripp	2	1	3	-
Zachariah	3	3	5	-
MOTT, Ebenezer	2	3	3	-
James	1	2	2	-
John	1	3	4	-
Jonathan	2	3	4	-
Samuel	1	-	-	-
MOULTON, Calvin	1	2	3	-
MULFORD, Elias	2	4	3	-
MULLENER, Moses	1	-	4	-

N

NEILSON, Sarah	-	3	1	-
NICHOLAS, John	4	2	6	-
NORTHROP, Enos	3	2	2	-
John	1	4	1	-
Samuel	3	3	5	-
William	1	1	1	-

O

OATS, James	2	-	4	-
ODELL, Jonathan	3	2	3	-
OLIVET, John	2	2	6	-
Jonathan	2	1	5	-

P

PADDOCK, Benjamin	1	3	6	-
Ichabod	1	1	3	-
PAINE, James William	2	-	3	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PALMER, Abraham	1	-	3	-
Benjamin	3	1	3	-
David	1	1	4	-
Edward	5	2	6	-
Isaac	1	-	1	-
Joel	2	-	3	-
John	2	3	1	-
John, the 2d	2	2	7	-
Micah	3	5	4	-
Peter	2	2	3	-
Peter, the 2d	1	1	2	-
Reuben	4	-	3	-
Silas	1	-	1	-
Tyler	2	4	3	-
William	2	5	4	-
PALMETIER, John	2	1	2	-
PARKS, Jonathan	2	-	2	-
Lydia	-	2	3	-
PARSONS, Samuel	1	1	2	-
PEAK, William	1	2	2	-
PECK, John	1	3	4	-
William	2	-	1	-
PENNY, Joseph	1	-	2	-
Nathaniel	2	-	2	-
PERRY, Eleazer	1	-	1	-
Henry	1	2	4	-
PETERS, William	2	-	8	1
PICKHAM, Ebenezer	2	2	4	-
Richard	1	-	2	-
PIKE, Jarvis	1	2	3	-
Jesse	1	3	3	-
PLATT, Stephen	1	2	3	-
POST, Henry	2	3	4	-
Richard	3	-	2	-
POWELL, Stephen	2	1	5	-
PROGUE, Matthew	2	2	3	-
PUGSLEY, Edward	1	1	4	-
James	2	2	2	-
Samuel	1	2	2	-
Stephen	3	1	2	-
PURDEE, James	2	4	5	-
PURDY, Abner	2	3	9	-

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
R									
REED, John	3	2	8	-	SHERRIL, Jeremiah	1	2	6	-
REYNOLDS, Ezra	1	1	1	-	SHERWOOD, John	1	3	3	-
Francis	1	1	1	-	Seymour	3	2	2	-
John	4	-	3	-	SHUMWAY, Isaac	2	2	7	-
Joseph	2	1	5	-	SIMMONS, Caleb	1	1	2	-
Nehemiah	2	4	6	-	Samuel	2	5	5	-
RICE, Samuel	1	1	4	-	SIMPSON, Walter	1	-	2	-
RIDER, John	2	3	5	-	SISSOL, Beriah	1	1	3	-
Jonathan	2	3	6	-	SISSON, Lemuel	1	-	5	-
Thurston	2	4	3	-	SMITH, Amos	3	-	5	-
William	1	1	2	-	Chiliab	1	-	2	-
ROBERTS, James	3	-	5	-	David	2	2	3	-
Thomas	-	-	-	5	Elizabeth	1	2	6	-
ROE, Ebenezer	1	3	3	-	George	2	3	5	-
ROGERS, Benjamin	2	1	3	-	Gideon	1	2	4	-
Jonathan	1	2	5	-	Isaiah	4	-	2	-
Joshua	1	3	5	-	Israel	1	2	4	-
RUNDLE, Abraham	1	-	1	-	Jeremiah	1	1	2	-
Jared	1	2	6	-	Joel	1	2	2	-
Jesse	1	2	4	-	Jonathan	1	3	3	-
RUSSELL, Tristram	2	3	4	-	Joseph	1	5	2	-
S					Nehemiah	1	-	2	-
SACKET, Joseph	1	-	2	-	Samuel	4	2	5	-
Samuel	3	3	6	-	SOALE, Joseph	1	5	1	-
SALMON, Gershom	1	3	5	1	Nathan	1	4	2	-
SAMPSON, George	2	-	4	-	Rowland	1	2	4	-
SATCHELL, Thomas	1	2	2	-	SOGG, Timothy	1	-	3	-
SAYRE, Paul	2	-	6	-	SOUTHERLAND, David	5	2	1	-
SCOTT, William	1	3	2	-	Joel D.	1	3	4	-
SHARPSTONE, Henry	4	1	8	-	Joseph	1	3	4	-
Jacob	2	-	1	-	Joseph R. ...	2	4	6	-
John	1	1	4	-	Reuben	1	1	1	-
Peter	1	2	1	-	Roger	1	2	7	-
SHAW, William	1	4	5	-	Solomon	2	2	4	-
William, the 2d	1	4	5	-	Thomas	1	1	4	-
William, the 3d	1	1	3	-	William I. ...	4	2	4	-
SHEPHERD, Charles	1	2	4	-	William R. ...	3	2	5	-
SHERMAN, Eunice	-	2	4	-	William T. ...	1	-	2	-
Jeremiah	2	5	4	-	SPENCER, Henry	2	1	-	-
Michael	2	1	2	-	SPRAGUE, Wyman	1	-	2	-
					STILLWELL, Thomas	1	2	7	-
					STONE, Sylvester	1	-	2	-
					STORY, James	1	2	3	-

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
STOUTENBURGH, John	—	—	—	—	TRIPP, John	3	1	10	—
STRATTEN, Benjamin	1	1	3	—	Joseph	1	—	2	—
STUART, Henry	2	—	3	—	Samuel	1	3	7	—
SWEET, Lebbens	3	4	6	—	William	3	1	7	—
Sylvester	1	4	6	—	TROWBRIDGE, Selah	2	4	4	—
SWIFT, Abraham	1	4	3	—					
SWINNEY, John	1	2	2	—	U				
T					UPTON, Paul	3	3	4	—
TABOR, Judith	—	1	4	—	Samuel	1	4	2	—
Peleg	2	6	3	—	V				
TALCOT, Joseph	2	—	2	—	VAIL, Isaac	2	5	3	—
TALLMAN, Jonathan	1	—	2	—	VALENTINE, William	2	—	2	—
TALMAGE, Enos	2	2	5	—	VAN COTT, John	1	2	1	—
James	4	1	3	4	VAN GELDER, Henry	1	—	—	4
TARVILL, Sylvanus	1	1	6	—	VAN VENSCHOTEN, Ignus ..	1	2	1	—
TERRY, William	2	1	2	—	VEAL, Jacob	1	—	2	—
THOMSON, Caleb	4	2	4	—	William	1	1	4	—
Ezra	1	2	5	2	VEEDER, Samuel	1	3	2	—
Jesse	2	—	2	—	VERMILLIA, Peter	2	1	3	—
John	2	3	6	—	Peter, Jr.	1	2	3	—
THORN, Isaac	2	1	3	—	William	1	1	4	—
Jacob	2	1	5	—	W				
Joseph	3	3	4	—	WADDLE, Silas	1	1	1	—
Obadiah	1	2	3	—	WALBRIDGE, Elias	2	1	2	—
Phebe	—	—	1	—	WALLACE, James	2	2	2	—
William	3	4	5	—	WALTEMEYER, George	2	—	4	—
TITUS, Gilbert	1	1	2	—	George, Jr....	1	1	5	—
James	1	2	1	—	WARD, Abraham	2	2	4	—
John	3	1	3	—	WATERS, Margaret	2	1	2	—
Richard	1	—	2	—	WATSON, Simeon	1	2	3	—
Samuel	1	2	3	—	WAY, James	2	4	4	—
Samuel	3	3	3	—	WELLER, Jonathan	3	—	4	—
Samuel	2	1	4	—	WELLING, Josias	1	2	4	—
Stephen	2	2	4	2	WELSH, John	2	1	2	—
TOBY, Job	1	2	1	—	WEST, David	1	5	2	—
TOMKINS, Enoch	2	3	3	—	Elisha	1	3	3	—
TOMS, Benjamin	2	3	7	—	WHEELER, David	1	1	7	—
TRAVERSE, Daniel	2	5	5	—	Ira	1	2	1	—
Isaac	1	—	1	—	Thomas	1	4	4	—
Thomas	2	3	3	—	Timothy	1	1	3	—
TRIPP, Benjamin	1	3	7	—					
Cousin	1	1	3	—					

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
WHITE, Abner	2	2	3	1	WILLBOUR, David	2	2	4	-
Benjamin	1	1	5	-	David	2	3	2	-
Charles	1	4	3	-	Samuel	1	5	3	-
Ichabod	2	1	2	-	Thomas	3	4	8	-
John, Sr.	1	-	1	-	WILLETS, James	2	1	3	-
Joshua	1	2	1	-	WILLIAMS, Simeon	1	3	4	-
Paul	2	2	4	-	WILLSON, Andrew	1	4	5	-
Seth	1	4	2	-	WILSON, John	1	3	2	-
William, the 1st	3	1	3	-	WOOD, Consider	1	1	3	-
William, the 3d	1	2	2	-	Jonathan	2	3	2	-
William A.	1	2	3	-	Samuel	3	2	4	-
WHITEHEAD, Samuel	1	1	3	-	WOOLLEY, Joseph	5	1	4	-
WICKHAM, Asa	1	3	4	-	Pontus	2	1	3	-
Elias	1	2	4	-	WORDEN, Gilbert	2	-	2	-
WICKS, Stephen	1	3	2	-	WORTH, Asson	1	-	1	-
WILDEE, James	3	2	4	-	WRIGHT, Isaac	1	-	4	-
WILDER, John	1	-	1	-	James	1	-	2	-
WILKINSON, Mary	2	1	2	-	James, Jr.	2	1	2	-
*WILLBOUR, Brownel	1	4	3	-	WYATT, John	1	-	3	-
Carr	3	2	6	-	WYLLYS, Anthony	-	-	-	5
Clark	1	3	2	-					

Total number of heads of families in Washington Town 750

WATER SUPPLY

No. of cities			Population			Water supply		
1900	1910	1920	1900	1910	1920	1900	1910	1920
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

TABLE 1. WATER SUPPLY OF CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1900, 1910, AND 1920

INDEX
(CONSOLIDATED)
OF
ALL FAMILIES (6729) CONTAINED
IN THE
1790—FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS
OF
DUTCHESS COUNTY
NEW YORK

1938

INDEX

(CONTINUED)

OF

ALL FAMILIES (1912) CONTAINED

IN THE

1910-1911 FEDERAL CENSUS

BY

EDITH M. COOPER

NEW YORK

1919

A

ABBOT, Elijah—36
 ACKARD, George—75
 ACKERLY, Jacob—36
 Jonathan—55
 Samuel—36
 ACKERMAN, Gulian—69
 Jacobus—69
 John—25
 ACKHORN, Andrew—75
 ACKLY, John—25
 ADAMS, Abraham—85
 Abraham, Jr—85
 David—3
 Ebenezer—75
 Edward—55
 Elisha—3
 Gilbert—36
 John—36
 John, Jr.—36
 Jonathan, Sr.—3
 Jonathan, Jr.—3
 Justus—36
 Thomas—3, 36
 ADRIANCE, Abraham—25
 Cornelius—25
 George—25
 Isaac—25
 John—25
 Ram—25
 Theodorus—25
 ADSIT, Benjamin, Sr.—85
 Benjamin, Jr.—85
 John—85
 Samuel—85
 Stephen—85
 AGAR, John—25
 AKIN, Benjamin—85
 AKINS, Benjamin—55
 Isaac—55
 Jacob—85
 James—55
 James, Jr.—55
 John—55
 John Gray—82
 Jonathan—55
 Joseph—55
 Josiah—55
 Murray—55
 Stephen—55
 ALBERTSON, Isaac—16
 ALBRIDGE, Elisha—55
 ALBRO, Benjamin—9
 Samuel—9
 ALDRIDGE, Simeon—55
 Solomon—55
 ALEXANDER, Rufus—3
 ALFORD, Bela—36
 ALGELT, Adam—25
 John—25
 ALGER, Elisha—85
 Jonathan—48
 Seth—9
 William B.—25
 ALLEN, Abiel—3
 Abigail—3
 Alexander—55
 Asa—85

ALLEN, Elijah—85
 George—55
 Gideon—16, 55
 Hannah—85
 Increase—85
 James—55
 Jedidiah—16
 John—9, 16, 36
 John, the 1st—85
 John, the 2nd—85
 John, the 3rd—85
 John W.—16
 Joseph—16
 Othniel—16
 Peter—25
 Samuel—9
 Sarah—55
 Walter—16
 William—16
 ALLERTON, David—3
 Reuben—3
 ALLEY, James—85
 ALMENDORF, Christian—75
 Henry, Sr.—75
 Henry, Jr.—75
 ALMSBURY, Daniel—48
 ALMY, Benjamin—55
 ALSWORTH, James—3
 Thomas—3
 ALTHAUSEN, George—75
 AMBLER, John, Sr.—36
 John, Jr.—36
 AMERMAN, Dirck—69
 John—25
 AMES, Benhadad—55
 David—25
 George—69
 Rachel—25
 AMY, Daniel—64
 ANDERSON, David—9
 John—9
 Joseph—9
 Peter—36
 Robert—48
 Timothy—48
 William—36
 ANDREWS, Isaac—3
 Levi—48
 William—3
 ANGEVINE, Anthony—85
 Jonathan—16
 Joseph—36
 ANNAN, Daniel—25
 James—69
 ANSON, Abraham—85
 Amos—85
 Daniel—85
 Jeremiah—85
 Levinus—85
 Levinus, Jr.—85
 Robert—85
 Silas—85
 Silas, Jr.—85
 William—85
 ANTHONY, John—25
 Theophilus—69
 APPLE, George—48
 APPLEBEE, Mille—25

APPLEBY, Gilbert—25
 APPLEJE, Martha—25
 ARKILLS, John—64
 Ruth—64
 ARMSTRONG, Asahel—16
 Elias—48
 Gabriel—64
 Jacob—64
 Jacob, Jr.—64
 John—64
 Robert—64
 Solomon—3
 ARNGENBRACK, Peter—75
 ARNOLD, Ahab—16
 Ebenezer—36
 Edward Seymour—36
 Jacob—55
 Joseph—82
 William—36
 ARUNDALEA, Richard—64
 ASCOUGH, James—64
 ASHBY, Anthony—36
 Anthony, Sr.—55
 Zebulon—55
 ASHUR, Adam—75
 John—75
 ATKINS, Darius—36
 ATLEY, William—16
 ATWELL, Paul—3
 ATWOOD, Timothy—3
 AUSTIN, Abraham—25
 Benjamin—36
 Isaac—36
 Job—3, 36
 Jonathan—9, 36, 64
 Joshua—16
 Mary—36
 Nathaniel—3
 Robert—36
 Rodman—55
 Silas—9
 Smith—36
 AVERY, Amos—48
 Edward—48
 John—48
 Mikiah—64
 Moses—48
 Sherwood—48
 Solomon—64
 AYELSBURY, William—85
 AYER, Charles—36
 AYRES, Richard—36

B

BABCOCK, Ebenezer—75
 BACHMAN, Jacob—75
 BACKER, Christian—75
 David—16
 Jacob—25
 John—16
 Martinus—16
 Peter—16
 BADCOCK, Timothy—55
 BADEAU, Isaac—36
 Jacob—36
 John—36
 Peter—36
 Peter, Jr.—36



INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

3

BADGELY, Daniel—48
 Samuel—48
 BADGER, Ebenezer—69
 BADGLEY, Anthony—16
 BADGLY, Stephen—16
 BAILEY, Barthene—64
 Daniel—25
 Devereux—36
 Elias—16
 Jacob—36
 Jeremiah—36
 John—16, 69
 Joseph—82
 Nathan—69
 Peleg—36
 Samuel—36
 Theodorus—69
 William—69
 BAKER, Abraham—64
 Avery—36
 Benajah—9
 Benjamin—9
 Daniel—48
 Edmund—36
 Eleazer—36
 James—16, 25
 John—9, 25
 Jonathan—25
 Joshua—36
 Josiah—36
 Josiah, Jr.—36
 Judah—64
 Morris—9
 Nathaniel—36
 Nicholas—9
 Phillip—25
 Phinehas—36
 Reuben—9
 Richard—16, 25
 Squire—64
 Thomas—9, 25
 Valentine—69
 William—25
 BAKHORN, Jacob—69
 Margaret—69
 BALDWIN, Daniel—69
 David—36
 Elisha—36
 Ephraim—36
 Henry—36
 Isaac, Sr.—69
 Isaac, Jr.—69
 James—36
 Thomas—82
 BALLARD, Caleb—36
 John—36
 Peleg—36
 Peleg, Jr.—36
 Tracy—36
 William—36
 BANEKER, Henry—55
 BANGS, Thankful—82
 BANNER, Henry—75
 BANYAR, Goldsbrow—75
 BARBER, Gideon—85
 John—36
 Stephen—85
 William—16
 BARCLAY, Abraham—16

BARD, Anthony—75
 BARKER, David—9
 Edward—9
 Francis—16
 Freelove—85
 Hannah—37
 Martha—37
 Moses—85
 Samuel—25, 37
 Samuel S.—85
 William—3
 BARKINS, David—25
 BARLOW, Daniel—16
 Elisha—3
 Moses—3, 85
 Nathan—3
 Samuel—3
 BARNET, Eunice—85
 James—3
 BARNES, Anthony—25
 George—69
 Gilbert—25
 Henry—69
 Isaac—37
 Joseph—85
 Samuel—16
 William—25, 69
 BARNSTABLE, William—69
 BARNUM, Azoo—82
 Bethuel—37
 Caleb—55
 Jonah—82
 Joshua—82
 Thaddeus—55
 BARRET, Isaac—37
 Isaac, Jr.—37
 James—37
 James, Jr.—37
 Jesse—37
 John—64
 John, Sr.—37
 John, Jr.—37
 Samuel—37
 William—37
 BARRETT, Reuben—37
 BARTLET, Richard—85
 William—37
 BARTON, Amos—85
 Andrew—64
 Andrew, Jr.—64
 Caleb—85
 Elijah—64
 Elisha—64
 Gilbert—64
 James—16
 John—64
 John, Jr.—64
 Joseph—85
 Lewis—85
 Lewis, Jr.—85
 BARTOW, John—37
 BASHFORD, John—64
 Thomas—64
 William—37
 BASHREAUX, Area—75
 BASS, John—69
 BASSETT, Isaac—48
 BATES, Hicky—25
 Stephen—25

BAUER, Christian—75
 Frederick—3
 Jacob—3
 Jost—3
 Peter—75
 BAUMAN, Joseph—69
 BAUMUS, Coonradt—75
 BAXTER, Gideon—37
 BAYEUX, Henry—69
 Thomas—69
 BEACH, Margaret—9
 Solomon—9
 Zera—3
 BEADLE, Daniel—9, 16
 Elisha—16
 Isaac—85
 John—25
 Timothy—16
 BEARD, Joseph—64
 BEARDSLEE, Benajah—37
 David—3
 Elihu—3
 BEARGAW, Isaac—69
 Peter—69
 BEARMORE, James—85
 Stephen—48
 BECKWITH, John—69
 Sylvanus—85
 BEDEN, Sampson—16
 BEDFORD, David—16
 John—25
 BEEBE, David—37
 David, Jr.—37
 John—37
 BEEKMAN, Benjamin—75
 BEHM, Adam—75
 William—75
 BEKAY, Jacob—3
 BELDING, Joseph—85
 Laurence—85
 BELL, Abraham—48
 Herman—48
 Jesse—16
 John—25
 Jonathan—9
 Joseph—64
 Peter—64
 Robert—85
 William—85
 BELLER, Frederick—75
 BELLSINGER, John—75
 BENEDICT, Abigail—82
 Abijah—37
 Jacob—37
 John, Sr.—3
 John, Jr.—3
 Peter—3
 Samuel—3
 BENHAM, Ebenezer—3
 Isaac—3
 James—3
 BENJAMIN, Cyrus—25
 Darius—82
 Elias—37
 Elijah—82
 Simeon—3
 BENNER, John—75
 John, Jr.—75

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

BENNET, Ebenezer, Sr.—37
 Ebenezer, Jr.—37
 George—85
 Hannah—3
 Jeremy—85
 Joseph—25
 Nathan—9
 Prince—85
 William—25
 BENNETT, Jorah—48
 BENSON, Ambrose—55
 Egbert—69
 Elisha—16
 Jacob, the 1st—55
 Jacob, Jr.—55
 John—3
 John, Jr.—55
 Joseph—16, 55
 Samuel—3
 William—16
 BENTLEY, Joseph—9
 BENTLY, George—9
 Pardon—55
 Tabor—9
 Tillinghast—9
 William, Sr.—9
 William, Jr.—9
 BENTON, Elijah—3
 BENWAY, Garret—69
 Jacobus—69
 BERGER, Cornelius—64
 John—64
 Paul—64
 Peter—64
 BERGH, John—16
 BERGHER, David—75
 Jacob—75
 Jacobus—75
 Peter—75
 BERNARD, Elihu—3
 BERRINGER, Henry—75
 William—75
 BERRY, Jabez—37
 Jabez, Jr.—37
 John—37
 Nicholas—25
 Peter—25
 Samuel—37
 BETTS, James—3, 85
 Josiah—55
 BEYEA, Isaac—64
 John—37
 BIGGS, Samuel—85
 BILLINGS, Andrew—69
 John—9
 BIRD, Moore—3
 BIRDSALL, Abraham—55
 Daniel—25
 David—37
 Gilbert—82
 Isaac—37
 Jacob—37
 James—82
 James, Jr.—55
 Lemuel—55
 Nathan—55
 Squire—55
 Thomas—82
 William—25, 37, 55, 82

BISHOP, Caleb—25
 Gabriel—25
 Samuel—55
 William—3
 BLACK, Cuff—69
 BLACKMAN, Henry—69
 BLACKMAR, Cain—85
 BLAND, James—37
 BLANEY, John—85
 BLATCHLY, Joseph—37
 BLAUVELT, Isaac—25
 BLINDBURY, John—85
 BLISH, Reuben—75
 BLOODGOOD, Hazard—25
 Joseph—25
 BLOOM, Benjamin—25
 Isaac—16
 Sylvester—25
 BLOOMER, Abraham—3, 37
 Benjamin—64
 Daniel—64
 Elisha—64
 Gilbert—64
 William—64
 BLOWERS, Charles—55
 BLUNT, Cornelius—9
 BOCCUS, Adam—85
 William—9
 BOERUM, John—69
 BOGARDUS, Cornelius, Sr.—25
 Cornelius, Jr.—25
 Cornelius C.—25
 Cornelius F.—25
 Elizabeth—25
 Everardus—75
 Francis—25
 Henry—25
 Jacobus—25
 James—25
 Lewis—69
 Matthew—25
 Peter—26
 Peter C.—26
 Scabolet—26
 BOGART, Cornelius—26
 Jacobus—69
 BOGERT, George—26
 Peter—9
 BOGLE, Rhoda—75
 BOLT, John—55
 John, Jr.—55
 Timothy—16
 BOND, Nathaniel—55
 Thomas—26
 BONKER, Frederick—16
 Jacob—37
 John—26
 Nathaniel—26
 Peter—37
 Stephen—26
 Thomas—16
 BONUSTILLE, Jacob—75
 Nicholas—75
 Peter—48, 75
 Phillip—75
 BOOKSTAVEN, David—48

BOOTH, Isaac—37
 John—37
 Joseph—55
 Robert—37
 BORDMAN, Ichabod—9
 Silas—55
 BOSKETT, John—69
 BOSTWICK, Margaret—48
 BOSWORTH, Benjamin—16
 BOUTON, Benjamin—16
 David—37
 Francis—16
 Ira—37
 Joseph, Sr.—16
 Joseph, Jr.—16
 Noah—82
 Shubael—82
 BOWDISH, Nathaniel—55
 BOWDY, Moses—55
 BOWEN, Michael—37
 BOYCE, Aaron—16, 26
 Abraham—9, 69
 Area—48
 Benjamin, Sr.—86
 Benjamin, Jr.—86
 Cornelius—69
 Ebenezer—86
 Fernandus—75
 Henry—9, 69
 Isaac—86
 Jacob—9, 69
 James—69
 John—64, 86
 Matthew—64
 Peter—9, 69
 Samuel—9
 Simon—26
 BOYD, Ebenezer, Sr.—37
 Ebenezer, Jr.—37
 John—3
 BRADFORD, David—48
 BRADLEY, Joseph—55
 BRADLY, Salmon—3
 Samuel—37
 William—3
 BRADSHAW, Isaac—3
 James—55
 John—82
 Stephen—3
 William—55
 BRADY, Thomas—69
 BRAEMIN, Joseph—9
 BRAMEN, Thomas—86
 BRETT, George—26
 Robert—26
 Theodorus—26
 BREVOORT, Francis—9
 BREWER, Henry—37, 64
 Jacob—16, 26
 John—37, 64
 Nehemiah—37
 Samuel—26
 Tennis—64
 BREWSTER, John—55
 Pelatiah—55
 Samuel—82
 William—3

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
OTHER COUNTRIES
BY POSTAL ORDER

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
OTHER COUNTRIES
BY POSTAL ORDER

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
OTHER COUNTRIES
BY POSTAL ORDER

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>BRIGGS, Anthony—48
 Benjamin—16
 Caleb—86
 Daniel—9
 Edward—55
 Elkanah—55
 Henry—86
 Job—55, 86
 John—48, 55
 John, the 2nd—55
 Maria—82
 Oliver—55
 Rebecca—26
 Thomas—56
 Timothy—56</p> <p>BRIGHT, Thomas—16</p> <p>BRIGHTER, Frederick—75</p> <p>BRILL, Catharine—9
 John—9
 Joseph—56
 Peter—9</p> <p>BRINCKERHOFF,
 Abraham, the 1st—26
 Abraham, the 2nd—26
 Adrian—26
 Dirck—26
 Elizabeth—26
 George, the 1st—26
 George G.—26
 George I.—26
 Jacob—26
 Jane—26
 John—16, 26
 John S.—26
 Mary—26</p> <p>BRISBAN, James—69</p> <p>BROCKWAY, Eliphalet—75</p> <p>BRODERICK, Joseph—26</p> <p>BROMFIELD, James, Sr.—26
 James, Jr.—26</p> <p>BROOKS, David—75
 Isaac—69
 Jonathan—26
 Joseph—48
 Nathan—37
 Reuben—69
 William—26</p> <p>BROTHERTON, Eli—86
 Zophar—86</p> <p>BROWER, Cornelius, the 1st—69
 Cornelius, the 2nd—69
 Cornelius, the 3rd—69
 David—69
 John—69
 Nazareth—69
 Peter—37</p> <p>BROWN, Cornelius—37
 Ebenezer—37
 Elisha—37
 Elvin—56
 Gershom—26
 Gilbert—86
 Isaac—26
 Jacob—26
 James—16
 James C.—26
 John—3, 9, 48, 75
 Jonathan—37, 86</p> | <p>BROWN, Joseph—86
 Margaret—26
 Mordecia—26
 Noah—3
 Pearsal—16
 Peter—75
 Peter, the 2nd—75
 Phillip—37
 Samuel—26
 Silas—37
 Stephen—3
 Stephen B.—26
 Thomas—16, 56, 86
 William—9, 37
 Zebediah—37</p> <p>BROWNELL,
 Aaron (5)—56
 Daniel (5)—86
 Edward (5)—56
 Elizabeth (?)—48
 George (5)—86
 Jeremiah (5)—48
 Jonathan (4)—86
 Jonathan, Jr. (5)—86
 Joshua (5)—9
 Luthen (5)—9
 Robert (5)—48
 Smiton (5)—56</p> <p>BRUNDAGE, James—3, 86
 Nathan—37
 Nathaniel—37
 Thomas—9</p> <p>BRUSH, Elizabeth—26
 Jacob—82
 Lemuel—86
 Richard—3
 Selah—26</p> <p>BRYAN, Reuben—4
 Richard Samuel—37</p> <p>BRYANT, Ezra—4</p> <p>BUCK, Andries—9
 Israel—4
 Martin—9
 Zadock—4</p> <p>BUCKHOUT, John—26</p> <p>BUDD, Elijah—64
 Gilbert—26, 64
 John—64, 86
 John, Jr.—26
 Peter—64
 Underhill, Sr.—69
 Underhill, Jr.—26</p> <p>BUEL, Grover—4
 Simon—4</p> <p>BUFFINGTON, David—86
 Preserved—48</p> <p>BUGRY, George—48
 John—4
 Josiah—86
 Richard—4</p> <p>BULKLEY, David—48
 Moses—48</p> <p>BULL, Daniel—37
 George—16
 Horace—37
 John—48, 56
 Josiah, Jr.—9
 Stephen—9</p> <p>BULLIS, John—16</p> | <p>BULLOCK, Comar—48, 86
 Ellis—86
 Ephraim—86
 Lewis—86
 Nathan—86
 Richard—86
 Richard, Jr.—86</p> <p>BUMP, George, Sr.—26
 George, Jr.—64
 Jacob—26
 Joseph—86
 Matthew—37</p> <p>BUMPUS, Jedediah—4</p> <p>BUNDY, William—48</p> <p>BUNN, Reuben—64</p> <p>BUNNEL, Noah—16</p> <p>BURBIDGE, John—75</p> <p>BURCH, Beverly—37
 Daniel—37, 82
 Ebenezer—56
 Edee—26
 George—82
 Ichabod—26
 Isaiah, Jr.—56
 Jemima—37
 —Jeremiah—37, 56
 Jess—56
 John, Sr.—56
 John, Jr.—56
 Joseph—82
 Joshua—9
 Silas—82
 Sylvanus—56
 —Thomas—26
 Zachariah—37</p> <p>BURDECK, Allen—86
 Amos—56
 Caleb—37
 Daniel—56
 Elijah—86
 Joshua—56
 Lewis—56
 Matthew—56
 Robert—56
 Samuel—56</p> <p>BURDEE, Stephen—26</p> <p>BURDEN, Benjamin—86
 John—86
 Joshua—4</p> <p>BURGESS, Archibald—37
 Ebenezer—56
 Jeremiah—37
 John—9</p> <p>BURGHER, David—17
 George—17
 Jacob—17
 John—17
 Martin—75</p> <p>BURHITE, John—17
 William—86</p> <p>BURHUNT, Amy—56</p> <p>BURHUNTS, Peter—26</p> <p>BURLEIGH, Cornelius—48
 Joseph—17</p> <p>BURLINGHAM, Benjamin—86
 Pardon—86
 Phillip—86
 Samuel—86</p> <p>BURLINSON, Fearnought—56</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has placed under its jurisdiction the regulation of the manufacture and sale of all food and drugs. This has been a great victory for the medical profession, as it has placed under its control the regulation of the manufacture and sale of all food and drugs. This has been a great victory for the medical profession, as it has placed under its control the regulation of the manufacture and sale of all food and drugs.

2. The second of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has placed under its jurisdiction the regulation of the manufacture and sale of all food and drugs. This has been a great victory for the medical profession, as it has placed under its control the regulation of the manufacture and sale of all food and drugs.

3. The third of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has placed under its jurisdiction the regulation of the manufacture and sale of all food and drugs. This has been a great victory for the medical profession, as it has placed under its control the regulation of the manufacture and sale of all food and drugs.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

BURN, Sylvanus—75
 BURNET, David—48
 Isaac—9
 Isaiah—48
 James—48
 John—9, 17
 BURNS, James—17
 BURRIT, Josiah—86
 BURROUGHS, Benjamin—17
 Ephraim—48
 John—17
 Thomas—26
 William—26, 37
 BURTCH, Ebenezer—48
 Isiah, Sr.—56
 Jacob—37
 Jonathan—56
 BURTISS, Barent—9
 Garret—9
 Hendrick—10
 James—10
 Stephen—10
 BURTON, Daniel—48
 Hannah—4
 Isaac—86
 James—82
 Judah—4
 BUSH, Henry—86
 Jacob—17
 Johannis—26
 John—17
 John D.—26
 Joseph—48
 Peter—26
 Zachariah—26
 BUSHNELL, Samuel—48
 BUTLER, Samuel—10
 Timothy—10
 William—64
 BUTTOLPH, David—48
 John—48
 BUTTS, Aaron—86
 Aaron, Jr.—86
 Daniel—86
 Jeremiah—56
 John, Jr.—86
 Mary—56
 Moses—4
 Oliver—56
 Samuel—86
 Thomas—86
 BYINGTON, John—37
 Samuel—37
 Solomon—37

C

CABLE, Stephen—26
 CARRY, John—10
 CADWELL, Isaac—48
 John—4
 CADDY, Elisha—17
 CALDER, George—17
 CALE, Stephen—64
 CALKIN, William—38
 CALKINS, Aaron—38
 Ebenezer—48
 Eli—38

CALKINS, Elijah—48
 Elijah, Jr.—48
 Elisha—48
 Hezekiah—17
 James—38
 John—56
 Timothy—17
 CALL, Sebastain—48
 CALLIGAN, Daniel—69
 CALLOW, Stephen—17
 CALWELL, Joseph—38
 William—38
 CAMBEY, James—38
 CAMERON, David—48
 CAMPBELL, James—64
 John—48
 Walter—86
 CANFIELD, Aman—86
 Benajah—86
 David—86
 Elijah—86
 James—26
 Jonathan—48
 Nathan—86
 Thaddeus—86
 Timothy—86
 CANNIFF, Abraham—26
 Jonas—26
 Reuben—17
 CANTIN, Moses—75
 Peter—75
 CARD, Jonathan—4
 William—4
 CARL, Jacob—17
 James—38
 Lemuel—38
 Thomas—38
 CARLEY, James—75
 CARLY, Jonathan—82
 CARMAN, Adam—86
 Andries—10
 John, the 1st—26
 John, Jr.—26
 John, the 3rd—26
 Joseph—26
 Joshua—10
 Lot—86
 Morris—86
 Richard—86
 Sarah—10
 CARMER, Frederick—75
 CARNER, Samuel—4
 CARPENTER,
 Anthony—56
 Benjamin—86
 David—49, 69
 George—17
 Increase—4
 Israel—17
 John—17
 Joseph—86
 Nehemiah—17
 Samuel—17
 William—17
 William, the 2nd—17
 Zeno—17
 CARR, Benajah—10
 CARRIGAN, Gilbert—38
 John—26

CARROL, Andrew—86
 William—86
 CARTER, Ebenezer—4
 John—75
 CARVER, Barnabas—38
 Timothy—38
 CARY, Ebenezer—10
 John—26
 Joseph—26
 Nathan—56
 Nathan, Jr.—56
 Nathan, the 3rd—56
 CASCADDEN, William—86
 CASE, Abner—49
 Ephraim—86
 Jonathan—49
 Nathan—86
 Rufus—4
 Wheeler—17
 William—82, 86
 CASEY, Thomas—56
 CASH, David—86
 Joseph—86
 William—86
 CASHOW, Frederick—17
 John—17
 CASHUM, William—4
 CASTLE, Daniel—4
 Gideon—4
 Lemuel—4
 CASWELL, James—56
 CAUSTEN, John—17
 CHABSEN, Jacob—17
 John, Sr.—17
 John, Jr.—17
 CHADDOCK, Daniel—38
 CHAMBERLAIN, Colby—4
 Coonradt—4
 David—70
 John—70
 Joseph—4
 William—4
 CHAMBERS, John—17
 Joshua—17
 CHAMPLIN, Elisha—10
 Joshua—10, 56
 Joshua, Jr.—10
 CHANDERNUT, Francis—70
 CHANDLER, Robert—56
 Solomon—76
 CHAPEL, Jedediah—86
 CHAPIN, David—4
 CHAPMAN, Israel—56
 Israel, Jr.—56
 Jeremy—64
 Richard—38
 Stephen—10
 Thomas—38
 CHARLOCK, Henry—38
 CHASE, Abner—56
 Abraham—56
 Benjamin—56
 Daniel—56
 Elijah—38
 Isaac—38
 Joseph—64
 Nathan—56
 Obadiah—38

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

- CHASE, Solomon—38
Thomas—38
- CHATFIELD, William—26
- CHATTERTON, Betts—26
Nathaniel—17
Peter—17
William—17
William, Jr.—17
- CHEESEBROUGH, Domingo—10
- CHEESEMAN, Nathaniel—86
Samuel—86
- CHEVALIER, Elias—4
Richard—4
- CHILSON, Jacob—86
- CHRISTIAN, Charles—65
Cornelius—10
George—65
James—65
John—65
Richard—65
Richard, Jr.—65
William—65
- CHRISTIE, Cornelia—10
John—17
William—49
- CHURCH, Benjamin—86
John—86
Thomas—4
- CHURCHILL, John—17
Robert—70
- CHURCHWELL, Benjamin—26
Edward—26
Henry—26
John—26
Jonas—26
Rachel—26
- CLAPP, Cornbury—49
Gilbert—49
Henry—26
James—17
Jesse—10
John—26
Thomas—10
- CLARK, Calvin—4
Charles—4, 49
Chester—4
Cornelius—49
Jabez—56
John—56
Jonathan—10
Martin—4
Phinehas—56
Samuel—27
Thomas—10
William—10, 56
- CLARKSON, Joshua—10
- CLAYLAND, William—27
- CLEARWATER, Teunis—17
- CLEMENTS, James—17
Stephen—38
Thomas—10
- CLEVELAND, George—38
Josiah—4
Samuel—4
- CLIMP, John—76
- CLINGER, Phillip—17
- CLINTON, Joseph—56
- CLOSE, Gideon—38
Jabez—38
Jonathan—38
- CLOWSE, John G.—70
- CLUM, George—4
- CLUMP, Zachariah—27
- CLYNE, Adam—49
Frederick—17
Henry—10
Henry, Jr.—10
John—4
Peter—4, 27
- COADWELL, James—38
- COAN, Abraham—86
- COBURN, Edward—56
- COCHRAN, William—27
- COCK, James—38
- COCKBURN, James—76
- CODWISE, Christopher—27
- COE, John—4
- COFFIN, Abisha—86
Paul—86
Shubael—86
- COHUN, Hugh—17
- COIL, Barnabas—70
- COLB, John—10
- COLBORN, Valentine—27
- COLE, Aaron—27
Abraham—76
Benjamin—38
Daniel—38
Ebenezer—65
Elisha—38
Isaac—49
John—38, 76
John P.—76
Joseph—38
Joshua—38
Nathan—38
Reuben—38
Samuel—4
Simeon—49
Simon Peter—76
Sylvanus—82
Teunis—10
- COLEGROVE, James—56
John—65
William—65
William, Jr.—65
- COLEMAN, Charles—87
Elihu—87
Jethro—87
John—4
- COLEPAUGH, Christian—49
- COLES, Aaron—10
Peter—10
- COLLER, Norris—56
- COLLINDER, Isaac—87
- COLLINS, David—4
Hezekiah—10
John—10
Joshua—10
Stephen—49
- COMFORT, Benjamin—27
- COMSTOCK, Enos—82
- CONGDON, Benjamin—49
May—49
- CONKLIN, David—17, 87
Eleazer—49
Gilbert—17
Higgins—70
Isaac—17
Jeremiah—4, 65
John, Sr.—17
John, the 3rd—17
John D.—17
Joseph—38
Joshua—38
Lemuel—17
Mary—27, 65
Matthew—70
Nathan—4, 38
Nathaniel—27
Samuel—38
Timothy—17
- CONNOR, James—56
John—27
Lawrence—56
Thomas—56
William—56
- CONOLLY, John—65
Michael—49
- CONROW, Darling—76
William—49
- CONROY, Nicholas—87
- CONS, Peter—49
- COOK, Alexander—56
Benjamin—49
J. Henry—56
Job—4
John, the 1st—27
John, the 2nd—27
Joseph—4
Mary—56
Richard—38
Simeon—4
Temperance—70
William—10, 70
- COOKENHAM, Daniel—49, 76
Frederick—17
George—49
John—49
Michael—17
- COOL, Daniel—76
Peter—76
Simon—76
- COOLEY, Joseph—17
- COON, Abraham—87
Asa—17
Caleb—10
Coonradt—56
Hendrick—56
Jacob—56
Jeremiah—27
Jesse—17
John—4, 56, 76
Joseph—56
Matthew—10
Peter—56
Roeliff—56
Samuel—56
- COONLY, John—87
Samuel—87
- COONRADT, John—65



INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

COOPER, Ananias—76
 Cornelius—27
 Ezekiel—70
 Jacobus—27
 Jeremiah—27
 John—27
 Obadiah W.—27
 Phillip—70
 Price—56
 Samuel—27
 William—27, 56
 William, the 2nd—56
 COOPERNAIL, William—49
 COPELAND, John—70
 COPEMAN, Jacob—70
 CORBIN, Anne—56
 David—49
 Jabez—56
 Job—49
 Peter—56
 Samuel—56
 Thomas—56
 CORNELL, Benjamin—27
 Clements—27
 Henry—10
 John—10, 27
 Peter—27
 Richard, Sr.—10
 Richard, Jr.—10
 Thomas—10
 CORNISH, Joseph—17
 CORNWALL, Aspinwall—4
 Edward—87
 George—87
 Gideon—87
 John, the 1st—87
 John, the 2nd—87
 Joseph—87
 Paul—87
 Quinby—17
 Samuel—38
 Walter—87
 CORNWELL, William—4
 CORP, John—76
 COTTING, Frederick—76
 COTTON, Samuel—4
 COTTRELL, Thomas—10
 COUCH, John—76
 COUNSELLOR, Jacob—27
 COUS, Adam—49
 Henry—49
 Jacob—49
 Johan T.—49
 William—49
 COVENHOVEN, Adrian—27
 Benjamin—27
 John—27
 Peter—27
 COVERT, James—65
 John—27
 Levinus—65
 Matthew—65
 Sylvanus—27
 COVEY, Joseph—38
 Walter—38
 COVILL, David—27
 James—17
 Nathaniel—82
 Warren—82

COWBACK, Christopher—76
 COWEN, David—38
 Priscilla—38
 COX, Isaac—17
 COY, John—4
 CRAFT, Abraham—65
 Caleb—38
 James—65
 CRAMER, Phillip—10
 CRANDELL, Amos—87
 Azariah, Sr.—56
 Azariah, Jr.—56
 Benjamin—49
 Christian—10
 Eber—87
 James—49, 87
 Jeremiah—87
 Jeremiah, Jr.—56
 John—49
 Joseph—49
 Laban—49
 Reuben—49
 Samuel—10, 49
 CRANE, Esther—38
 Isaac—82
 John—38
 Jonathan—38
 Joseph—82
 Joseph, Jr.—38, 82
 Stephen—82
 William—38
 CRAW, Ebenezer—49
 Ebenezer, Jr.—4
 CRAWFORD, James—38
 Job—56
 CREED, Augustine—70
 CROMWELL, Caleb—27
 Judith—65
 Samuel—65
 CRONEKRITE, William—10
 CRONK, Girardus—65
 Isaac—38
 Jacob—38
 Sibert—65
 Tennis—38
 CRONKHITE, Abraham—49
 Jacobus—17
 Samuel—10
 CRONKRITE, John—10, 87
 Nathaniel—56
 CROOKSTON, John—38
 CROSBY, Abiel—38
 Abner—38
 Benjamin—38
 Darius—38
 David, Jr.—38
 Eli—38
 Enoch—38
 Isaac—38, 82
 James—38
 John—38
 Joshua—38
 Joshua, Jr.—38
 Lemuel—38
 Moses—38
 Nathan—38
 Obadiah—82
 Peter—38
 Reuben—38

CROSBY, Samuel—38
 Solomon—38
 Theddor—38
 Thomas—38
 CROSS, Joshua—17
 CROWFOOT, Gideon, Sr.—49
 Gideon, Jr.—49
 CRUIKSHANKS, James—27
 CUDBERTH, Benjamin—87
 CUDNEY, William—38
 CUIR, John—10
 Samuel—27
 William—27
 CULLEN, Lucy—38
 CULVER, Elisha—49
 Jacob—17
 James—17
 John—17
 Joseph—87
 Joshua—4
 CUMMINS, Asa—38
 Elizabeth—57
 Elizabeth, ye 2nd—57
 John—57
 Simeon—57
 CUNNINGHAM, Charles—10
 Shubael—57
 CURRIE, Charles—65
 George—65
 Ruth—87
 Samuel—70
 CURTISS, Hezekiah—49
 John—38
 John, Sr.—87
 John, Jr.—87
 Samuel—10
 Titus—49
 CUSACK, George—87
 CUSHING, Stephen—57
 CUSHMAN, Consider—38
 David—87
 Valentine—76
 William—27
 CUTLER, Jonathan—57
 Joseph—57
 Stephen—87
 William—57

D

DAILEY, Silas—39
 DAILY, William—39
 DAKINS, Caleb—4
 Elisha—39
 Johnson—39
 Joshua—49
 Simon, Sr.—49
 Simon, Jr.—49
 Timothy—57
 DALLSON, John—76
 DALTON, John—65
 DALWAY, Andrew—27
 DAN, John—39
 Jonathan—87
 Selleck—39
 Theddeus—39
 William—39
 DANIELS, Samuel—4, 87
 DARB, Moses—4

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3001
WWW.CHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

DARLING, Benjamin—10
 John—10
 Jonathan—4
 Joseph—57
 Peter—57
 Solomon—49
 DARROW, Isaac—4
 DATES, Abraham—27
 John—27
 Peter—27
 DAVENPORT, Isaac—65
 Mary—65
 Thomas—65
 William—65
 William, Jr.—65
 DAVID, Daniel—27
 Isaac—27
 Jonathan—27
 DAVIDSON, Daniel—10
 DAVIS, Abner—57
 Benedict—57
 Benjamin—10
 Daniel—57
 David—87
 Ebenezer—17
 Elizabeth—70
 Isaac—76
 Ishmael—70
 James—17
 Jane—39
 Japhet—10
 John—10, 17, 87
 Joseph—27
 Joshua—57
 Nelly—27
 Oliveron—57
 Paul—57
 Peter—17
 Richard—70
 Samuel—87
 Silas—87
 Stephen—17
 William—4
 DAYTON, Hezekiah—27
 Reuben—57
 DEAN, Abigail—39
 Daniel, the 1st—10
 Daniel S.—10
 Elijah—82
 Evans—70
 Gilbert—10
 Jonathan—17
 Lawrence—10
 Moses—10
 Robert—17
 Samuel—10
 Solomon—17
 Stephen—10
 DEANE, Caleb—39
 Ezekiel—39
 Jacob—18
 John—39
 Josiah Fisher—49
 Moses—18
 Samuel—18
 DEARING, John—70
 Thomas—70
 DeCANTILLON, Richard—18
 DECKER, Jacobus—49

DEDRICK, Garret—76
 DE FOREST, John—4
 Lambert—82
 DE GROVE, Abraham—18
 Evert—18
 Jacobus, Sr.—27
 Jacobus, Jr.—27
 John—70
 Michael—27
 Moses—18, 27
 Moses, Jr.—27
 Simon—27
 DE HART, Cyrus—76
 DE LA MATER, Benjamin—4
 Eve—76
 Isaac—76
 John—27
 Martin—4
 William—27
 DELANY, John—65
 DE LA VAN, Abraham—39
 Agnis—39
 Nathaniel—57
 Stephen—57
 Timothy—39
 Timothy, Jr.—39
 DE LA VERGNE, Benjamin—87
 Giles—4
 Henry—4
 Lewis—4
 DeLONG, Daniel—10
 DE LONG, Arie—10
 Elias—10
 Francis—10
 Jeremiah—18
 Johannis—10
 Michael—18
 Richard—10
 DEMAREST, David—39
 DE MILT, Garret—27
 DENMARK, Christopher—76
 DENNIS, Henry—70
 John—10, 70
 Jonathan—10
 Joseph—10
 Reuben—10
 Tamar—10
 DENNY, Abraham—57
 Absolom—1
 Andrew—65
 Bargo—10
 Edward—57
 John—65
 John, Sr.—4
 John, Jr.—4
 Joseph—10
 Peter—18
 Richard—4, 65
 Roger—57
 Solomon—57
 Solomon, Jr.—10
 DENTON, Caleb—57
 David—57
 Isaac—49
 Israel—49
 Jesse—49
 Joel—4
 Johanna—4
 John—4

DENTON, Josias—49
 Samuel—49
 Solomon—57
 DE PEYSTER, Mary—27
 DE PUY, Abraham—39
 DERBYSHIRE, William—39
 DEVEREUX, Henry—76
 Johannis—27
 John—39
 DE VINE, Abraham—87
 Asher—27
 William—18
 DEWEL, Benjamin—18
 Isaac—87
 Jonathan—49, 87
 Silas—87
 Willbour—87
 DEWELL, Israel—87
 Reuben—57
 Silas—49
 DeWITT, Peter—10
 DE WITT, Catharina—27
 Johannis—27
 John—18
 John, Jr.—18
 Petrus—76
 DEXTER, William—4
 DE YEO, Peter—70
 DeYOE, John—10
 Peter—10
 DIBBLE, Christopher—87
 David—57
 Ebenezer—49
 Jacob—18
 Thomas—87
 DICKENS, Joseph—27
 Mordecai—39
 Roger—39
 DICKINSON, John H.—27
 Richard—76
 DIDRICK, Peter—76
 DILLY, Alexander—27
 DIMICK, Benjamin—87
 Mary—39
 Shubael—39
 DIMPSEY, Mark—70
 DINGY, Henry—27
 John—39
 Lawrence—18
 Mark—65
 DISBROW, Andrew—39
 David—39
 Zerniah—39
 DIXON, John—87
 Richard—39
 Robert—4, 18
 DOAN, Daniel—57
 DOANE, Elizabeth—39
 Elnathan—39
 Ruth—39
 DODGE, Henry—70
 Jeremiah—87
 John—18
 Laban—57
 Newel—57
 DODSON, John—57
 DOOLITTLE, Ichabod—82
 Justus—4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

DOOP, David—18
 Elias—76
 John—76
 Martin—18
 DOTTON, William—65
 DOTY, Benjamin—27
 David—11
 Elias—18, 87
 Isaac—87
 John—39
 Joseph—11
 Seth—4
 Stephen—18
 William—11
 DOUGHTY, Abraham—18
 Alexander—18
 Bernard—18
 Daniel—87
 Elias—27
 George—87
 Jacob—18
 James—87
 Joseph—11
 Joseph, Jr.—11
 Oliver—87
 Samuel—18, 87
 Solomon—18
 Thomas—11
 Timothy—18
 William—87
 DOUGLASS, John—39
 DOWDLE, James—27
 DOXY, Thomas—11
 DOYL, Elizabeth—65
 DRAKE, Girardus—11
 Henry—4
 Jasper—65
 John—4, 11, 27, 39, 65, 87
 Thomas—18
 DRAPER, Gideon—57
 John—57
 Joseph—57
 Reuben—57
 DREW, Gilbert—39
 Isaac—39
 Oliver—70
 William—39, 65
 DRIGGS, Elisha—49
 DRUM, Andries—76
 George—49
 John—49
 Matthias—76
 Nicholas—49
 William—5
 Zachariah—49
 DU BOIS, Abraham—27
 Benjamin—11
 Christian—27
 Coert—18
 Elias—70
 Gideon—27
 Henry—27
 Jacob—27
 Jeremiah—11
 Joel—70
 John—18, 27, 70
 Lewis—70
 Lewis G.—70
 Peter—65

DU BOIS, Peter, the 1st—27
 Peter, the 2nd—27
 Sarah—27
 Teunis—27
 Thomas—27, 70
 DUCHER, Barent—27
 Christopher—87
 Cornelius—57
 David—27, 57, 70
 Elias—5
 Gideon—57
 Henry—65
 Jacob—57
 Jeremy—49
 John—57
 Matthew—57
 Moses—49
 DUCKER, David—65
 DUEL, Benjamin—57
 Benjamin, Jr.—57
 John—57
 Jonathan—57
 Joshua—57
 DU MONT, Cornelius—76
 John—76
 DUNBAR, William—57
 DUNCAN, David—57
 Freeman—28
 Thomas—87
 William—11
 DUNHAM, John—87
 Jonathan—5
 Samuel—5
 William—5
 DUNNING, Jesse—49
 DURAND, Morais—49
 DURLING, Benjamin—11
 Enoch—11
 Jacobus—28
 John—11
 Samuel—11
 DURYEE, Abraham—28
 Jacob K.—18
 John—18
 DUSENBURY, Amaziah—65
 Benjamin—5
 Daniel—11
 Gabriel—5, 49
 Henry—11
 John—70
 Moses—28, 65
 William—65
 DYCKMAN, Benjamin—39
 Hannah—57
 Hezekiah—39
 Joseph—39
 Joseph, Jr.—39
 DYER, Robert—18
 DYMOND, Henry—70
 Matthew—70

E

EARL, Clement—87
 EARLS, Robert—49
 EARLY, Absalom—39, 65
 Elijah—65
 John—28

ECKARD, Adam—11, 18, 76
 David, Sr.—18
 David, the 2nd—18
 George—76
 John—11, 18
 ECKART, Coonradt—76
 Jacob—49
 Martin—76
 Peter, Sr.—76
 Peter I.—76
 Solomon—76
 ECKHARD, John—18
 Peter—18
 EDGET, Edward—49
 Temperance—87
 EDMONDS, William—57
 EDY, Samuel—39
 EGARD, Amos—57
 James—57
 Joseph—57
 Sarah—57
 EGGLESTON, David—39
 James—39
 Samuel—49
 EIGHMY, George, the 1st—11
 George, the 2nd—11
 Hendrick—11
 John, the 1st—11
 John, 2nd—11
 John, the 3rd—11
 Lawrence—11
 Nicholas, the 1st—11
 Nicholas, the 2nd—11
 Nicholas, the 3rd—11
 Nicholas, the 4th—11
 Peter—11
 Phillip, Jr.—11
 Phillip, the 1st—11
 ELDRIDGE, Benedict—49
 Edward—65
 Mary—49
 Zenos—5
 ELLERTON, Lucretia—57
 ELLIOT, Benjamin—57
 Christopher, Sr.—57
 Christopher, Jr.—57
 Jacob—57
 John—57
 Jonathan—57
 Nathan—57
 Samuel—57
 ELLIS, Foster—39
 Henry—70
 Jacob—39
 John—39
 Jonathan—87
 Joseph—57
 Simeon—39
 Thomas—39
 ELLISON, Benjamin—28
 Gabriel—70
 ELLISTON, John F.—76
 ELMENDORF, Cornelius—76
 Jacob—76
 John—76
 ELMENDORFF, Cornelius C.—49
 Samuel—76
 ELMER, Deborah—28

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It is only about 150 years old, and its history is therefore a history of rapid growth and development. The second fact is that the United States is a large nation. It covers a vast area of land, and its population is one of the largest in the world. The third fact is that the United States is a diverse nation. It is made up of many different peoples, languages, and customs. The fourth fact is that the United States is a free nation. It is a land of liberty, where every man is free to follow his own path and to enjoy the fruits of his labor.

The fifth fact is that the United States is a powerful nation. It has a strong military, a powerful economy, and a great influence in the world. The sixth fact is that the United States is a peaceful nation. It has never been at war with itself, and it has always been a champion of peace. The seventh fact is that the United States is a progressive nation. It is always moving forward, always seeking to improve itself and to better the lives of its people. The eighth fact is that the United States is a nation of hope. It is a land of opportunity, where every man can make his own future and where the future is always bright.

The ninth fact is that the United States is a nation of faith. It is a land of religion, where every man has the right to worship God in his own way. The tenth fact is that the United States is a nation of love. It is a land of kindness, where every man is treated with respect and where love is the foundation of all that we do. The eleventh fact is that the United States is a nation of justice. It is a land of law, where every man is equal before the law and where justice is always done. The twelfth fact is that the United States is a nation of freedom. It is a land of liberty, where every man is free to follow his own path and to enjoy the fruits of his labor.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

ELSEFER, David—76
 Lodowick—76
 ELSTER, Casparus—57
 ELSWORTH, Ahasuerus—18
 Anthony—57
 John—18, 65
 Joseph—57
 William—18
 ELVIN, George—18
 ELWELL, Ezra—82
 Isaac—82
 Jabez—82
 Jabez, Jr.—82
 Phebe—82
 ELY, William—70
 EMMANS, Hendrick—28
 Jacobus—28
 EMOTT, William—70
 ENGLISH, William—39
 ENOS, Samuel—5
 ENSELL, Lodowick—49
 ENSIGN, Chaunev—5
 Elisha—87
 ESMOND, Jacob—11
 Joseph—11
 Thomas—11
 ESTES, James—76
 Richard—49
 EVANS, John—57
 Michael—39
 Oliver—87
 Samuel—57
 Shed—57
 Stephen—39
 Thomas—57
 EVERETT, Benjamin—28
 Clear—11
 George—39
 Isaac—39
 Richard—70
 EVERSON, Jacob—18
 John—28
 EVERTS, John—5
 EVERY, John—65
 EYET, John—11

F

FAIRBANKS, Samuel—39
 FAIRCHILD, James—82
 Robert—57
 FAIRLEE, Phebe—57
 FALCONER, William—39
 FANCHER, Abraham—39
 FARR, Archibald—18
 Lent—87
 Phebe—5
 FARRINGTON, Joseph—39
 Solomon—39
 FEER, John—76
 FEILDS, John—82
 William—82
 FELLER, John—49, 76
 Peter—76
 Phillip—76
 William—76
 FELTERBENNER, John—76

FERDON, Abraham—70
 Jacob—70
 John, Sr.—70
 John, Jr.—70
 Margaret—70
 Peter—70
 FERGUSON, Abraham—11, 39
 Area—49
 Benjamin—11
 Charles—11
 Farrington—11
 Isaac—39
 John—11, 39, 70
 Samuel—11
 Thomas—39
 Thomas, Jr.—39
 FERN, Daniel—28
 FERRO, Peter—76
 FERRIS, Alexander—50
 Benjamin—57, 87
 Caleb—76
 Daniel—65
 Daniel, Jr.—87
 Edmond—57
 Enoch—39
 Henry—87
 Matthew—57
 Morris—58
 Reed—58
 Reuben—39
 Seth—87
 FIDLER, John—50
 FIELD, Elnathan—83
 FIELDS, Gilbert—83
 Isaac—39
 Jesse—39
 Joseph Coles—39
 Solomon—39
 Stephen—39
 FILKINS, Cornelius—18
 Girardus—18
 Henry—70
 Isaac—18
 Peter—18
 FINCH, Abraham—87
 Amos—5
 Comfort—87
 Gilbert—50
 Jabez—18
 John—58, 87
 Selah—39
 William—87
 FINEHOUT, Aaron—76
 Cornelius—76
 FINKLE, George—50
 William—50
 FINN, James—65
 FISH, Alexander—76
 John—87
 Mary Ann—50
 Moses—87
 Peter—5
 Preserved—11
 FISHER, Daniel—87
 Nathaniel—39
 Nicholas—70
 FISK, Robert—28
 FITCHETT, Isaac—70

FLAGELER, Barton—18
 David—28
 John—18
 Paulus—28
 Peter—18
 Phillip—11, 28
 Richard—28
 Zachariah—11, 18
 Zachariah, Jr.—11
 FLEMING, Thomas—58
 FLOWERS, Benjamin—87
 FLYNN, Charles—50
 John—5
 FLYNT, Jabez—5
 FOLAND, Jacob—76
 FORBUS, John—28
 FORCE, Solomon—58
 Sylvester—58
 Zebulon—11
 FORD, Ephraim—5
 James—5
 FORMAN, Daniel—70
 Isaac—18
 Jesse—70
 Joseph—18
 FORRY, Christian—70
 FORT, Abraham—70
 John—70
 FOSDICK, Silas—18
 FOSTER, Asa—50
 Charity—83
 Chillingworth—58
 Edmond—39
 James—39
 Jane—39
 Nathaniel—39
 Seth—39
 William—39
 FOULKS, John—76
 FOWLER, Abel—88
 Augustine—28
 Benjamin—88
 Caleb, Sr.—40
 Caleb, Jr.—40
 Christopher—65
 Jacob—11
 Joseph—28
 Micah—11
 Moses—40
 Moses, Jr.—40
 Stephen—40
 Thomas—40
 Tobias—28
 William—40, 88
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin—58
 Francis—83
 FRASER, Ferdinando—50
 FREDERICK, Peter—18
 FREEMAN, Ananias—18
 Andrew—76
 Hannibal—76
 John—5
 Jonathan—5
 Joseph—76
 Matthias—76
 Nathan—5
 Robert—5, 40

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

FRELIGH, Abraham—18
 Henry—76
 Jacob—18
 Peter—76
 Phillip—76
 Solomon—76
 Stephen—76
 FRENCH, Jeremiah—58
 Joseph—88
 FRERE, Abraham, Sr.—70
 Abraham, Jr.—70
 Baltus—70
 Elias—70
 Jacobus—70
 John—28, 70
 Peter—28, 70
 Simeon, Sr.—70
 Simeon, Jr.—70
 Simeon I.—70
 Simon—70
 Thomas—70
 FREY, John—18
 FRIPPER, John—76
 FRISBIE, Caleb—40
 FRITZ, Francis—18
 FROST, Benjamin—18
 David—40, 58
 George—18
 George B.—28
 Henry—5
 Isaac—18
 John—40
 Jordan—18
 Joseph—11
 Solomon—18
 Stephen—83
 William—40
 Zophar—18
 FRYOVER, Jacob—76
 FULLER, David—40
 Elijah—40
 Gideon—18
 Isaac—28, 40
 Jabez—28
 John—50
 Joseph—40
 Moses—5
 FULTON, John—50
 FURMAN, Aaron—18
 Paul—18

G

GAGE, Anthony—83
 Benjamin—88
 Bugby—40
 David—88
 Ebenezer—83
 Eli—40
 Elihu—83
 Isaac—88
 John—40
 Joseph—88
 Justus—28
 Moses—40
 Simeon—88
 Sylvester—77
 Thomas—88

GAGER, Nathaniel—65
 GALE, Henry—88
 Ira—65
 John—88
 Joseph—18, 65
 Josiah—88
 Noah—5
 GAMBLE, Hugh—50
 GANSEY, John—5
 GARDEMOW, Peter—18
 GARDINER, Ezra—88
 Gains—77
 Henry—88
 Isaac—88
 James—58
 Jeremiah—88
 John—88
 Lyon—88
 Nathaniel—88
 Peregrine—88
 Resolved—11
 Samuel—58
 Sylvanus—88
 GARNSEY, Peter—88
 GARRET, Robert—18
 GARRETSON, David—40
 GARRISON, Abraham—65
 Harry—40
 Isaac—65
 James—19
 Jost—19
 Peter—19
 Thomas—19
 GATES, Malachi—5
 GAVESTON, Herman—88
 GAY, Barnet—19
 Daniel—40
 Eleanor—19
 Jason—83
 John—19
 GAZELEY, James—19
 GAZELY, John—19
 John, Jr.—19
 Jonathan—19
 GEE, David—19
 Ezekiel—65
 Francis—65
 John—28, 65
 GENONT, Ebenezer—40
 Edward—40
 Elizabeth—40
 Isaac, Sr.—40
 Isaac, Jr.—40
 Jacob—40
 Jeremiah—40
 Jesse—40
 John—40
 John, Jr.—40
 Rachel—40
 Reuben—40
 GEORGE, John—77
 Prince—40
 GERMOND, James—19
 GIDDINGS, Joseph—58
 GIDLEY, Henry—11
 Jasper—28
 Jonathan—11

GIFFORD, Absalom—40
 Daniel—58
 Elisha—40
 Henry—50
 Jeremiah—50
 John—40, 88
 Joshua—58
 Obadiah—50
 Simeon—50
 Wilkinson—11
 William—11, 58
 GILBERT, David—40
 John—40
 Samuel—5, 50
 Thaddeus—5
 Timothy—5
 GILCHRIST, William—58
 GILDERSLEEVE, Benjamin—28
 Henry—19
 James—28
 Nathaniel—28
 Phillip—88
 GILDING, Francis—40
 GILES, William—28
 GILLET, Benjamin—58
 Joel—5
 Richard—58
 GIREAU, Benjamin—28
 GOLDEN, Benjamin—40
 Daniel—88
 Robert—65
 GOLDER, John—19
 GOLDING, John—40
 GOMAR, Saul—28
 GONTZ, Casparus—28
 GOODFELLOW, William—28
 GOODMAN, John—65
 GOODRICH, Ethen—5
 Samuel—5
 GOODSELL, Bradly—88
 Isaac—58
 GOODWIN, Samuel—19
 GORDON, James—58
 GORTON, William—11
 GORZ, John—19
 GOSLINE, James—19
 Richard—28
 GOULD, William—88
 William, Jr.—88
 GOVEY, Michael—5
 GRAHAM, Augustine—50
 Daniel—28
 Duncan—70
 Isaac—5
 James—40
 Samuel—70
 GRANT, James—58
 John—19
 Thomas—50
 GRAY, David—28
 Godfrey—50
 John—40
 Jonathan—40
 Ogden—28
 Richard—50
 Thomas—50
 William—40
 Zebulon—28
 GRAYER, George—77

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/80/0000-0000
\$05.00/ANNUAL
VOLUME 100, PART 1
JANUARY 1980

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/80/0000-0000
\$05.00/ANNUAL
VOLUME 100, PART 1
JANUARY 1980

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/80/0000-0000
\$05.00/ANNUAL
VOLUME 100, PART 1
JANUARY 1980

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

GREECK, James—58
 GREEN, Charles—40
 Elizabeth—70
 Enoch—40
 Ezekiel—28
 Gilbert—28
 Henry—28
 Increase—28
 Isaac—28
 Isreal—70
 James—83
 Jeremiah—28
 Joel—28
 John—19, 28, 40, 50
 Joseph—19, 28, 70
 Nathan—83
 Nathaniel—77
 Richard—11
 Robert—19
 Solomon—11
 Thomas—77
 Timothy—5
 Tobias—88
 Willard—58
 William—50
 Zebulon—88
 Zophar—88
 GREGORY, Abijah—40
 Daniel—40
 Ebenezer—58
 Joseph—40
 Joshua—40
 Justus—58
 Stephen—58
 GRIER, John—77
 GRIFFIN, Benjamin, the 1st—40
 Benjamin, the 2nd—40
 Caleb—28
 Cornelius—50
 Gilbert—88
 Isaac—28, 88
 Isaiah—88
 Jabez—88
 Jacob—28, 71
 James—19
 John—40
 Jonathan—5
 Joseph—58
 Joseph, Sr.—19
 Joseph, Jr.—19
 Joshua—28, 58
 Michael—88
 Obadiah—19
 Phillip—58
 Richard—28
 Richard, the 2nd—28
 Silas—40
 Stephen—19
 William—28, 50
 GRIGGS, John—19
 GRIMES, Joseph—5
 GRIPPIN, Benjamin—5
 GROVE, Samuel—88
 GRUISBECK, William—77
 GUFFIN, Andrew—19
 GULLEN, John—71
 GULLNECK, Constant—28
 Jacob—11
 Michael—28

GUMANS, Daniel—88
 GURNEY, Abraham—88
 GWIN, Jonathan—58

H

HAASE, Elizabeth—77
 HADDEMY, Joseph—28
 HAFF, John—28
 Joseph E.—88
 Lawrence—28
 HAGEMAN, Cornelius—11
 Dirck—28
 Hendrick—28
 Henry—71
 Isaac—28
 Jeremiah—71
 John—19
 John A.—28
 HAIGHT, Aaron—88
 Amos—88
 Amy—88
 Benjamin—88
 Daniel—88
 David—88
 Gilbert—88
 Isaac—88
 Jacob—88
 John—65, 88
 Jonathan—88
 Joseph—88
 Joshua—88
 Josias—88
 Moses—88
 Moses I.—88
 Nicholas—88
 Obadiah—88
 Reuben—88
 Robert—88
 Samuel, the 1st—88
 Samuel, the 2nd—88
 Solomon—88
 HAINES, Aaron—40
 Asa—40
 Caleb, Jr.—58
 Daniel—40
 Edward—40
 Elisha—40
 Enoch—40
 Godfrey—28
 Godfrey, Jr.—28
 John—28, 40
 Joseph Gidney—40
 HALKET, John—40
 HALL, Ambrose—40
 Benjamin—5, 11, 88
 Benjamin, Jr.—19
 Caleb—40
 Daniel—58
 David—83
 Elizabeth—40
 Gideon—11
 James—19, 65
 John—5
 Jonathan—19
 Morton—83
 Samuel—83
 Thomas—58

HALL, Uriah—88
 William—5, 11
 HALLAM, Mary—5
 HALLAWAY, Joseph—11
 Joseph, the 1st—58
 HALLOCK, Amos—88
 Gershom—19
 Isaac—88
 Joseph—19
 Joshua—88
 Moses—88
 Peter—88
 Samuel—19
 Thomas—88
 Zebulon—19
 HALSHOPPLE, Garret—50
 HALSTEAD, John—28
 Josiah—50
 Thomas—11
 William—28
 HAM, Coonradt—88
 Frederick—19, 50
 Jacob—50
 John—50
 John, the 1st—50
 HAMLIN, David—50
 Ephraim—50
 Israel—40
 James—50
 Joshua—50
 Solomon—11
 HAMMERSLY, John—11
 HAMMOND, Benjamin—58
 Eliakim—71
 Isaac—88
 John—50
 Robert—50
 Samuel—88
 Thomas—40
 HANCOCK, John—65
 HANDLY, Mille—40
 HANGEN, David—65
 HANSEN, John—28
 Stephen—28
 HANYON, John—77
 HAPEMAN, John—50
 John, Jr.—50
 HARDING, John—71
 HARDY, William—77
 HARPUR, Andrew—19
 Robert—29
 HARRINGTON, Anna—58
 Ebenezer—88
 Jacob—58
 HARRIS, Baltus—11
 Barent—11
 Ebenezer—88
 John—50
 Joseph—19
 Stephen—71
 HARRISON, William—29
 HART, Michael—29
 Phillip—88
 Roscum—88
 HARTWELL, Abraham—50
 James—83
 HARVEY, Obed—5

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
SYMPOSIUM
DEPARTMENTS

SYMPOSIUM

THE PROBLEM OF
TUBERCULOSIS

BY
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

SYMPOSIUM

THE PROBLEM OF
TUBERCULOSIS

BY
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

OF THE
NEW YORK CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

AND
DR. J. H. HARRIS

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

HASBROUCK, Benjamin—29
Elizabeth—29
Jacob—29

HASNER, Jacob—29

HATFIELD, Peter—88

Robert—88

HAUGADORN, Francis—77

George—77

Jacob—77

Peter—19

HAVENER, John—77

HAYER, Abraham—19

Christian—19

Frederick, Sr.—19

Frederick, Jr.—19

Jacob—50

John—50

HAVERLY, Matthias—77

HAVILAND, Abraham—83

Benjamin, Sr.—83

Benjamin, Jr.—83

Daniel—83

Daniel, Jr.—83

David—83

Isaac—58

Jacob—58

Roger, Jr.—83

Thomas—83

HAWK, John—29

HAWKINS, David—29

Isabelle—40

James—40

Samuel—40

HAWLEY, Daniel—40

Nathan—40

Sylvanus—5

HAXTON, Jeremiah—11

HAY, Jane—77

HAYDEN, Alpheus—40

HAYES, Abraham—29

HAYS, Edward—58

James—40

HAYT, Daniel—11, 65

Isaiah—83

Joshua—83

Samuel—40

Stephen—40, 65

Sylvanus—65

Thomas—58

William—65

HAZARD, Joseph—58

HAZELTON, David—41

HAZEN, Caleb—41

Eleazer—41

Moses—41

HAZLETON, Philemon—29

HEAD, George—50

Henry—11

William—50

HECTOR, William—58

HEDDEN, James—50

Marcus—50

Moses—41

Reuben—41

Samuel—11

William—41

HEDGER, Joseph—50

Robert—41

William—50

HEELY, Eleazer—66

John—66

HENDERSON, John—29

HENDRICKS, Francis—77

Jacob—77

John—77

Lawrence—77

HENDRICKSON, Stephen—71

HENRY, James—50

HEPBURN, Anne—83

HEPWORTH, Daniel—58

HERMANSE, Andrew G.—77

Andrew H.—50

Andries—29, 77

Andries, Jr.—29

Andries P.—77

Hendrick—71, 77

Henry—29

John—29

Peter—77

Ryer—50

William—77

HERRICK, Amaziah—5

Benjamin—5

Ephraim—50

Israel—19

John—89

Jonathan—5

Joseph—19

Rufus—89

Samuel—5

Stephen—89

Stephen, Jr.—5

HERROY, Charles—41

Clarkson—41

Elizabeth—41

Peter—41

HEWET, Collins—89

HIBBARD, Benjamin—5

Hezekiah—5

John—50

Reuben—5

Robert—5

HICKLEY, Reuben—29

HICKS, Abraham—50

Benjamin—50, 58

James—29

John—50

Joseph—19

Joseph, Jr.—19

Joshua—29

Levi—58

Samuel—19

William—29

HICOCK, David—41

David, Jr.—41

Job—41

HIDE, Lemuel—19

HIGGINS, Benjamin—41

Thomas—83

HIGGS, Samuel—29

HILDRITH, James—89

Noah—19

HILL, Abraham—41

Africa—58

Andrew—29

Caleb—58

Charles—66

David—41, 66

HILL, Ebenezer—12

Ebenezer, Jr.—12

George—58

Isaac—50

John—19

John, the 1st—5

John, the 2nd—5

London—58

Maria—29

Nazarus—12

Noah—41

Roscom—58

Samuel—12

Stephen—5

Thomas—66

Uriah—29

William—41, 66

William, Jr.—41

HILLDRITH, David—19

HILLEBRAND, Henry—77

HILLEKAS, John—50

HILLEKER, Henry—12, 89

John—89

William—12

HILLER, Prince—89

HILSELL, John—77

HILTON, Nathan—58

HINCKLEY, Elkanah—41

John—41

Joshua—83

Thomas—41

HINMAN, Husted—58

HINNEBERGH, Christian—77

HINYON, Thomas—66

HITCHCOCK, David—41

Samuel—5

William—41

HITT, Henry—41

Jared—41

Samuel—89

HOAG, Abel—89

Abner, 58, 89

Abraham—19, 58

Andrew—19

Asa—58

Benjamin—58

David—58

Ebenezer—89

Enoch—58

Ezekiel—19

Hall—89

Isaiah—58

Jeremiah—58

John—89

John, the 1st—58

John, the 2nd—58

Jonathan, Sr.—19

Jonathan, Jr.—19

Joseph—89

Moses—89

Nehemiah—58

Samuel—58

Solomon—58

Stephen—89

Timothy—58

William, Sr.—58

William, Jr.—58

HODGE, Abel—41

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a voluntary association of physicians and surgeons. It is not a government agency, nor is it a corporation. It is a body of men who are interested in the welfare of the medical profession and the public. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical science and the improvement of the medical practice. It is a body of men who are interested in the education of the medical student and the training of the medical practitioner. It is a body of men who are interested in the regulation of the medical profession and the protection of the public. It is a body of men who are interested in the promotion of the medical research and the development of the medical art. It is a body of men who are interested in the improvement of the medical service and the relief of the suffering. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical profession and the betterment of the human race.

2. The second of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the welfare of the medical profession and the public. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical science and the improvement of the medical practice. It is a body of men who are interested in the education of the medical student and the training of the medical practitioner. It is a body of men who are interested in the regulation of the medical profession and the protection of the public. It is a body of men who are interested in the promotion of the medical research and the development of the medical art. It is a body of men who are interested in the improvement of the medical service and the relief of the suffering. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical profession and the betterment of the human race.

3. The third of these is the fact that the American Medical Association is a body of men who are interested in the welfare of the medical profession and the public. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical science and the improvement of the medical practice. It is a body of men who are interested in the education of the medical student and the training of the medical practitioner. It is a body of men who are interested in the regulation of the medical profession and the protection of the public. It is a body of men who are interested in the promotion of the medical research and the development of the medical art. It is a body of men who are interested in the improvement of the medical service and the relief of the suffering. It is a body of men who are interested in the advancement of the medical profession and the betterment of the human race.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

- HODGKINS, Isaac—29
 Samuel—58
 HOEFOOT, William—89
 HOFF, Isaac—12
 HOFFMAN, Anthony A.—71
 Charles—71
 Coonradt—77
 Daniel—29
 George—77
 Herman—77
 Isaac—71
 Martin—50
 Mary—77
 Michael—29
 Nicholas—77
 Nicholas, Sr.—77
 Robert—71
 Simon—77
 Zachariah—77
 HOGAN, Edmond—89
 Nicholas—50
 Patrick—29
 HOLCOMB, Elishama—41
 HOLLAND, Joseph—89
 HOLLANDER, John—19
 HOLLIDAY, Abraham—66
 HOLLISTER, Asa—5
 Benjamin—5
 HOLLY, John—50
 Josiah—50
 HOLMES, Aaron—19
 Abner—89
 Ebenezer—5
 Elijah—5
 Ichabod—5
 Isaac—19
 Jacob—89
 James—89
 Jehosaphat—5
 John—5
 Jonathan—50
 Stephen—19, 29
 William—19
 HOMAN, Zebulon—41
 HONEYWELL, Matthew—83
 HOOF COTE, John—58
 HOOGEBOOM, Peter—12
 HOOGETELING, John, the 1st—12
 John, the 2nd—12
 HOOGHTELING, Adam—50
 John—50
 Peter—50
 HOOGLAND, Abraham—29
 Dirck—29
 William—29
 HOOKER, Jesse—5
 HOOPER, Judith—71
 HOOPTELING, Isaac—50
 HOPKINS, Anthony P.—5
 Benjamin—29
 Berry—83
 Edmond—41
 Freeman—29
 Isaiah—41
 James—41
 Jeremiah—41
 John—83
 Jonathan—41
 HOPKINS, Joseph—41
 Rebecca—41
 Roswell—5
 Solomon—41
 Thatcher—41
 Thomas—41
 HOPPER, Edward—19
 John—66
 Joseph—66
 Richard—66
 HORTON, David—29, 89
 Ephraim—12
 George—29
 Isaac—41
 Jacob—29
 John—66
 Joseph—66
 Joseph P.—12
 Joshua—66
 Matthias, Sr.—29
 Matthias, Jr.—29
 Samuel—89
 Tabitha—89
 Thomas—41
 Thomas, Jr.—41
 HOSIER, John—50
 Lawrence—12
 Stephen—29
 Thomas—12
 HOSKINS, Benjamin F.—5
 Joel—89
 Jonah—5
 Joseph—41
 Shadrack—89
 HOTCHKISS, Isaac—71
 HOUSTON, William—66
 HOWARD, Benjamin—5
 Byram—5
 Edward—12, 58
 John—58
 Jonathan—58, 89
 Leavett—5
 Matthew—19
 Nathan—50
 Pontus—58
 Richard—58
 Stephen—58
 William—58
 Zephaniah—58
 HOWE, Jesse—41
 Lebbens—41
 Timothy—50
 Titus—50
 HOWES, Job—41
 John—41
 Moody, Sr.—41
 Moody, Jr.—41
 HOWLAND, Azariah—58
 Benjamin—89
 Charles—12
 Jeremiah—89
 John—58
 Jonathan—89
 Nathaniel—59
 Obadiah—83
 Peleg—59
 Samuel—89
 Sarah—59
 Stephen—89
 HOXSIE, Joseph—12
 Peleg—12
 Zebulon—12
 HOYT, Gilbert—41
 Jachin—41
 HUBBARD, Ephraim Beach—41
 HUDDLESTON, George—50
 HUGGINS, Samuel—41
 HUGHES, Christopher—19
 HULFORD, Edward—41
 HULIN, John—12
 Walton—12
 HULL, Aaron—41
 Eliphalet—41
 Henry—89
 Hezekiah—41
 Tiddeman—89
 Tiddeman, Jr.—89
 HULTZ, Joseph—66
 Peter—29
 HUMPHREY, John—89
 John, Jr.—89
 Thomas—12
 William—89
 HUMPHRY, Henry—19
 James—29
 HUNGER, Peter—5
 HUNT, Abel—29
 Ambrose—12
 Benjamin—59
 Daniel—29, 59
 Gilead—71
 Jeremiah, the 1st—12
 Jeremiah, the 2nd—12
 John—71
 Joseph—19
 Jotham—59
 Obadiah—66
 Peter—59
 Samuel—41
 Solomon—89
 Thomas—66
 HUNTER, Daniel—5
 HUNTING, Edward—29
 Isaac M.—89
 HUNTLY, Joseph—41
 HURD, Allen—59
 David—59
 Ebenezer—59
 Ebenezer, Jr.—59
 Elijah—6
 Wallaston—6
 HURLBUTT, Stephen—41
 HUSON, Gabriel—29
 George—41
 Jeremiah—41
 John, the 1st—29
 John, the 2nd—29
 John, the 3rd—29
 Robert—41
 Walter—29
 William—29, 41
 HUSTED, Ananias—89
 Caleb—89
 Charity—66
 Ebenezer—89
 Jethro—89
 Jonathan—59
 Joseph—6, 66

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WILSON JONES

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WILSON JONES

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WILSON JONES

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

HUSTED, Peter—50
 Reuben—89
 Robert—66
 Silas—50
 Solomon—59
 HUSTIS, Joseph—19
 HUTCHINS, Benjamin—29
 Isaac—29
 Jacamiah—29
 Jacob—12, 29
 John—29
 Mary—29
 HYATT, Abraham—12
 John—66
 Joseph—66
 Samuel—89
 Stephen—83
 HYSEROUT, Henry, Sr.—50
 HYZEROUGHT, Harry, Jr.—50

I

INGERSOLL, Isaac—59
 James—89
 Joel—59
 John—41
 Josiah—41
 INGHAM, Samuel—19
 INGLES, Hugh—50
 INGRAHAM, Lawrence—12
 IRISH, Abner—6
 Amos—59
 Asa—59
 David—59
 Isaac—12
 Jedediah—12, 59
 John—12
 Joshua—19
 Samuel—6
 IRVIN, Robert—19
 ISAACS, Benjamin—41
 ISMAN, Isaiah—89

J

JACKSON, Daniel—19
 Elizabeth—89
 Increase—89
 James—89
 Joseph—29
 Richard—29
 Thomas—77
 JACOBS, Henry—29
 JAGGER, John—19
 JAZUELIN, Daniel—51
 JEACOCKS, Benjamin—89
 Benjamin, Sr.—71
 Benjamin, Jr.—71
 David—89
 Francis—71
 Isaiah—66
 James—66
 John—66
 Jonathan—29
 Joshua—41
 Thomas, Sr.—71
 Thomas W.—71

JEANS, John—41
 JEFFERS, Samuel—66
 JENKINS, Gideon—12
 Jedediah—12
 Nathaniel—41
 Phillip—12
 Samuel—41
 Simeon—12
 Solomon—41
 Thomas—12
 JERMOND, Bernard—89
 Elizabeth, the 1st—89
 Elizabeth, the 2nd—89
 Filkins—89
 Henry—89
 Isaac—89
 James—89
 John—89
 Peter—19, 89
 Silas—89
 Silas, Sr.—89

JERSEY, Elizabeth—19
 John—51
 Richard—89
 JESSOM, William—51
 JEWEL, George—29
 Herman, Sr.—29
 Herman, Jr.—29
 Isaac—29
 Jacob—29
 John—29
 Richard—12
 William—29

JEWET, Aaron—59
 John—59
 JOCELIN, Richard—19
 JOHNS, Stephen—6
 JOHNSON, David—89
 Ezekiel—59
 Jeremiah—12
 John—29, 66
 Lois—89
 Nehemiah—59
 Peter—12
 Rufus—51
 Sampson—19
 Samuel—71
 Thomas—29
 William—19, 29, 59, 77

JOHNSTON, Robert—71

JONES, Amos—41
 Daniel—19
 Ebenezer—41
 Edward—89
 Elias—83
 Ephraim—41
 Gershom—41
 Hannah—12
 Isaac—59, 66
 Jeremiah—29
 Joel—89
 John—6, 59
 Joseph—41
 Levi—77
 Nathan—59
 Nathaniel—41
 Nehemiah—41
 Robert—42
 Rufus—59

JONES, Samuel—42
 Seth—29
 Theophilus—42
 Thomas—59
 William—42
 JORDAN, John—12
 JOYCE, David—51
 JUDSON, Azariah—6
 JUNE, John—6, 83
 Peter—83
 Stephen—71
 JURY, Elizabeth—71
 JUSTICE, Charles—71

K

KANE, Jost—20
 Phillip—20
 KEARSE, Henry—66
 KEATER, Abraham—77
 KEATING, Isaac—42
 KEEFER, Andrew—51
 George—51
 Lendert—51
 KEESE, John—6
 KELCY, Stephen—83
 KELDER, John—77
 KELEY, David—29
 Jonas—71
 Simeon—51
 KELLOG, Thomas—59
 Wing—59
 KELLY, Abraham—89
 David—42
 Jeremiah—42
 John—42
 Jonathan—42
 Judah—42
 Robert—89
 Schubael—42
 Seth—42
 Thomas—42
 William—29
 Zebediah—42
 KENDRICK, John—20
 KENNEDY, Gideon—59
 Hugh—89
 KENNICUT, Luther—42
 KENSHAMER, Frederick—29
 Peter—29
 KENT, James—71
 KENTLEY, Jane—51
 KETCH, Abigail—29
 Job—29
 KETCHAM, Amos—51
 Charity—12
 Daniel—42
 Daniel, Jr.—42
 David—6
 Isaac—12, 59
 Joseph—42
 Joshua—42
 Losee—42
 Mary—12
 Michael—12
 Samuel—59
 Stephen—12
 Timothy—29

1914 JANUARY 1	1914 JANUARY 1	1914 JANUARY 1
1914 JANUARY 1	1914 JANUARY 1	1914 JANUARY 1
1914 JANUARY 1	1914 JANUARY 1	1914 JANUARY 1

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

KEYES, Sarah—89
KEYSE, Charles—89
KIDD, Alexander—42
KIDNEY, James—71
 John—71
 Myndert—20
 Patrick—59
 Peter, the 1st—12
 Peter, the 2nd—12
KIERSTED, Johannes—77
KILMORE, Jacob—51
 Peter—77
 Simon—51
 Thomas—77
KING, Barzillai—42
 Daniel—42
 Heman—42
 Heman, Jr.—42
 Henry—77
 John—42
 Merrick—42
 Nathaniel—42
 Samuel—6
KINNEY, Ebenezer—6
 Elijah—6
 Henry—20
 Jeremiah—59
 Roswell—6
KINYON, Benjamin—20
 Mulford—20
 Peter—59
 Samuel—89
KIPP, Aaron—77
 Abraham—20, 30, 77
 Abraham I.—77
 Abraham R.—77
 Benjamin—77
 Benoni—12
 Elizabeth—71
 Francis—71
 Henry—71
 Ignus—77
 Isaac—51, 77
 Jacob—77
 Jacob I.—77
 Jacobus—77
 John—77, 89
 John Baptist—77
 Maria—30
 Peter—77
KIRBY, George—59
 William—59
KIRCUM, Ezekiel—20
 Lydia—42
 Seth—66
 Solomon—42
 Thomas—42
KIRK, Thomas—42
KITTERMAN, John—77
KLUM, Eleanor—51
 Henry—77
 John—77
 Peter—51
 Phillip—51
KNAP, Amos—90
 Benjamin—42
 Benjamin, the 2nd—42
 Daniel—42

KNAP, Hannah—66
 Israel—42
 John—66
 Joseph—42
 Mary—66
 Moses, Sr.—42
 Moses, Jr.—42
 William—42
KNAPP, Benjamin—30
 Daniel—6
 David—20
 Isaac—71
 James, the 1st—30
 James, the 2nd—30
 John—90
 Jonathan—30
 Jones—6
 Nathaniel—90
 Nehemiah—30
 Peter—51
 Phineahas—90
 Phineahas, Jr.—90
 Samuel—20
 Shadrach—30
 Silas—6
 Thomas—6, 51
KNICKERBACKER,
 Benjamin—51
 Herman I.—77
 Hermanus, the 1st—6
 Hermanus, ye 2nd—6
 Hermanus, ye 3rd—6
 John—51, 90
 Lawrence—51
 Margery—51
 Phillip—51
 Roeliff—6
KNIFFIN, Daniel—30
 Jacob—42
 Jonathan—42
 Lewis—30
 Mary—42
 Samuel, Sr.—42
 Samuel, Jr.—42
KNIGHT, James—59
KNOX, Archibald—59
 Hannah—59
KOMTON, Job—59
KRAIMER, Frederick—77
KRAMER, Nicholas—51
KRANS, Peter—77
KRESHER, Asahel—71
KROUS, Adam—12
 Daniel—12
KROUT, John—20
KUNTZ, Peter—12

L

LA DEUX, Daniel, the 1st—30
 Daniel, the 2nd—30
 Nathaniel—30
 Peter, Sr.—30
 Peter, Jr.—30
 Roger—59
 William, the 1st—30
 William, the 2nd—30

LAIGHT, Henry—42
 John—20
 William—30
 Woolsey—66
LAKE, Daniel—59
 Joseph—6
 Stephen—59
LAMB, Caleb—59
 Isaac—6, 51
LAMBERT, George—77
L'AMOREUX, Isaac—20
LANCASTER, Joseph—12
 Joshua—66
 Sarah—59
 William—66
LANDAIS, Joseph—20
LANE, Daniel—66
 George—66
 Jacob—12
 Jesse—66, 83
 John—12, 59
 Jonathan—51
 Joseph—30
 Joseph, Jr.—30
 Joshua—30
 Nathan—66
 Nathaniel—20
 Solomon—66
 William—30, 66
LANGDON, John—42
 Joseph—42
 Sylvester—90
 Thomas—71
LANSING, Garret—71
 Peter—71
LANTERMAN, Isaac—42
LAPHAM, Benjamin—90
 David—90
 Jonathan—90
 Solon—90
LARWOOD, Thomas—77
LASHER, Coonradt—77
LATIMORE, Ebenezer—6
 John—6
 Thomas—66
LATTIN, Josias—20
LAWLESS, John—90
LAWRANCE, Oliver—12
LAWRENCE, Chauncey—51
 Cornelius—20
 David—51
 Ezekiel—20
 Israel—66
 Jacob—20
 Jesse—66
 John—20, 30
 Joseph—20
 Martin—51
 Obadiah—20
 Oliver—20
 Richard—20
 Samuel—20, 42
 Seth—20
 Stephen—20, 30, 42,
 59
 Uriah—51
 William—20

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3001
WWW.UCHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3001
WWW.UCHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-707-3000
FAX: 773-707-3001
WWW.UCHICAGO.PRESS.EDU

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

LAWSON, Adries—71
 Catharine—71
 Daniel—12
 Isaac—30
 John, the 1st—71
 John, the 2nd—71
 Mary—12
 Matthew—71
 Nicholas—12
 Peter—12
 Peter A.—71
 Peter I.—71
 Sarah—71
 William—71
 William, the 2nd—71
 LAZELLE, Joshua—6
 LEAK, Benjamin—12
 Brownell—90
 Henry—20
 James—12, 20
 Peter—20
 LEAKE, John—20
 Lydia—51
 LEAVENS, Benjamin—90
 Joseph—90
 LEE, James—51
 John—20, 90
 Jonathan—30
 Joseph—42
 Nathaniel—12
 Robert—30
 Solomon—59
 LEECH, Amos—83
 Amos, Jr.—83
 Benjamin—6
 Ephraim—59
 LEESON, Joseph—90
 Luther—51
 Micajah—90
 LEFFERTS, Daniel—20
 LEGGET, Gabriel—30
 LENT, Abraham—30
 Isaac—30
 John—30
 LEONARD, Jacob—12
 Moses—59
 Reuben—59
 William—20
 LEONARDTON, John—30
 LE ROY, Elizabeth—30
 Francis, Sr.—30
 Francis, Jr.—30
 John—30, 71
 Middaugh—30
 Peter—71
 Simon—71
 Teunis—71
 LESTER, Enoch—20
 James—51
 John—51
 Samuel—51
 Thomas—12
 LETFORD, Henry W.—77
 LETSON, James—71
 William—71
 LEVY, Jacob—77
 LEWIS, Anthony—78
 Daniel—90
 Elijah—59

LEWIS, Enoch—42
 Felix—71
 Girardus—78
 Ichabod—42
 Israel—90
 Jabez—6
 Jacobus—12
 John—78
 Leonard—20
 Leonard B.—71
 Matthew—51
 Morgan—78
 Morris—71
 Rachel—71
 Richard—71
 Samuel—59
 Stephen—51
 Thomas—78
 William—30, 59
 LIBERTY, Jeffeey—59
 LICKLEY, John—66
 LILLY, Daniel—6
 LINCOLN, Jeremiah—42
 LINDERBACK, Jeremiah—12
 John—30
 LINNENDALE, John—78
 LINNIN, John—51
 LISCUM, Samuel—20
 LITTLE, Mary—90
 LIVINGSTON, Beekman—12
 Gilbert—71
 Gilbert I.—71
 Gilbert R.—12
 Henry, Sr.—71
 Henry, Jr.—71
 Henry B.—78
 Henry G.—78
 Robert G.—78
 LOCKWOOD, Abraham—66
 Gilbert—30
 Henry—42
 Israel—66
 Jachin—42
 Mary—42
 Peter—42
 Stephen—12
 Sylvanus—66
 Timothy—42
 Walter—90
 LODAMEER, Christopher—71
 LOGAN, John—78
 LONGWALL, David—42
 LOPER, David—6
 LORD, Henry—20
 LOSEE, Abraham—66
 Abraham, the 1st—12
 Abraham, the 2nd—12
 Abraham, the 3rd—12
 Abraham L.—30
 Cornelius—30
 Elias—12
 George—12
 James—90
 James S.—90
 John—20
 John, the 1st—12
 John, the 2nd—12
 Joseph—12
 Langdon—20

LOSEE, Langlin—12
 Simon—90
 LOTHROP, Barnabas—6
 Joseph—6
 Nathaniel—51
 Walter—6
 William—90
 LOUNSBURY, Isaac—42
 John—42
 Michael—6
 Phineahas—90
 Thomas—6
 LOVE, David—51
 John—51
 LOVELACE, Joseph—42
 William—42
 LOVETT, Samuel—90
 LOW, Aaron—71
 Andrew—71
 Peter—71
 William—71
 LOWK, Henry—51, 78
 Michael—78
 Nicholas—51
 Peter—51
 LOWN, David—78
 David, Jr.—78
 Jacob—51, 78
 John—78
 Phillip—78
 LOWRY, William—90
 LOYD, James—6
 John—6
 LUCKIE, James—71
 Robert—30
 Samuel—71
 LUDENTON, Elisha—30
 Henry—42
 Henry, Jr.—42
 Samuel—42
 LUDINTON, Comfort—42
 LUSE, Ebenezer—6
 LUSH, George—51
 LUTHER, Ezra—90
 LYCK, Andrew—78
 LYNCK, Henry—51
 John—51
 Zachariah—51
 LYND SAY, David—42
 LYON, Elnathan—20
 James—42
 Jonathan—20
 LYONS, David—71
 LYSTER, Cornelius—30
 Dirck—30
 Garret—30
 John—30
 Matthias—30
 Peter, the 1st—30
 Peter, the 2nd—30

M

MABBETT, Jonathan—90
 Joseph—90
 Joseph S.—90
 Richard—90
 Ruth—90
 Titus—90

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/80/0000-0000
\$02.00/0

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/80/0000-0000
\$02.00/0

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/80/0000-0000
\$02.00/0

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

MACCOMBER, Daniel—59
 MACE, Joseph—59
 Simeon—59
 MAESE, Abraham—78
 MAINE, Elizabeth—42
 MAJOR, James—30
 MALLERY, Aaron—90
 Ebenezer—90
 Edmond—90
 MALONY, Bartholomew—13
 Bryant—20
 MANCHESTER, John—6
 Stephen—6, 90
 MANCIUS, Mary—30
 MANDO, Joel—6
 MANGLE, Hannah—66
 MANNEY, Winants—71
 Winants, Jr.—71
 MANNING, Charles—20
 John, Jr.—20
 Joshua—20
 Thomas—20
 William—66
 MANSFIELD, Peter—20
 MANTER, Royal—13
 MARBLE, Benjamin—59
 MARCY, Griffin—59
 MARGETSON, Frederick—42
 MARIHUE, Abner—51
 Amos—90
 James—90
 Preserved—51
 MARK, John—42
 MARKQUART, George—20, 78
 Jacob—51, 71
 Jeremiah—20
 John—78
 Peter—20
 MARKS, Isaac—6
 Richard—59
 MARNING, John—20
 MARSELL, Peter—78
 MARSH, John—59
 Silas—71
 MARSHAL, James, Sr.—20
 MARSHALL, Adam—20
 Charles—90
 David—20
 Henry—20
 James, Jr.—20
 John—20
 Justice—20
 Nehemiah—20
 Reuben—20
 Stephen—20
 William—78, 90
 Zaccheus—20
 Zaccheus—59, 90
 MARTEN, Gotlop—78
 Henry—78
 MARTIN, Agrippa—59
 Daniel—59
 George—51
 Gershom—30
 Jacob—13
 Jeremiah—30
 Primus—20
 Robert—51
 Thomas—30

MARTLING, Daniel—13
 MARVILL, Francis—59
 MARVIN, Ephraim—42
 Ephraim, Jr.—42
 Ichabod—42
 John—51
 MASON, Daniel—6
 Thomas—90
 MASSEY, Ebenezer—59
 John—90
 MASTEN, Aart—20
 Bernard—13
 Charles—51
 Cornelius—20
 Elisha—20
 George—13
 Henry—30
 James—20
 John—20
 Peter—20, 30
 Samuel—20
 MATROSS, Cornelius—66
 Jacob—30
 John—42
 Peter—66
 Robert—66
 Samuel—66
 MATTHEWS, Justus—59
 Martin—20
 Samuel—72
 Stephen—30
 MAURICE, Isaac—78
 MAWKINS, Thomas—72
 MAXWELL, John—30
 MAY, Clement—60
 Daniel—51
 James—60
 Thomas—90
 MAYBEE, Abraham—43
 Daniel—43
 John—43
 Peter—43
 Tobias—13
 MAYHEW, Ebenezer—6
 Levi—90
 McABE, Benjamin—66
 Matthew—66
 Stephen—66
 McALPIN, Daniel—51
 McAULEY, Auley—43
 McCARCHAN, John—51
 McCARTY, Daniel—13
 McCABE, Edward—30
 John—30
 William—30
 McCOLLISTER, Archibald—51
 McCOLLUM, James—13
 McCOMBER, John—90
 Phillip—90
 McCONNELL, Hugh—30
 McCORD, Benjamin—13
 Samuel—13
 William—13
 McCOUN, John—72
 McCRACKEN, Hannah—20
 McDONALD, Alexander—13
 Angus—60
 John—51, 66

McDOWELL, John—51
 William—90
 McFARDIN, John—66
 Robert—90
 McFARLIN, James—43
 McGEE, Daniel—78
 McGILVRAY, William—43
 McGLAUGHLIN, Neil—43
 McGREGOR, Duncan—43
 McGUIRE, Hugh—51
 James—43
 McINBURGH, Archibald—90
 McINTIRE, Peter—43
 McINTOSH, Alexander, the 1st—51
 Alexander, the 2nd—51
 McKEEL, John—30
 Uriah—66
 McLEAN, Henry—78
 John, ye 1st—43
 John, the 2nd—43
 Josephus—30
 McLEAS, James—13
 McNAMEE, William—20
 McNEARY, Elizabeth—30
 Martin—30
 McNEIL, William—13
 McPHERSON, John—60
 McWADE, James—6
 MEAD, Abner—43
 Abraham—43
 Daniel—60
 David—43, 60
 Ezra—30
 Gilbert—90
 Isaac—66
 Jacob—30, 43
 James, Sr.—43
 James, Jr.—43
 Job—6
 Joel—43
 John—43, 90
 Jonathan—43, 51, 90
 Joshua—66
 King—6
 Lewis—43
 Moses—43
 Nathaniel—51
 Peter—43
 Phillip—43
 Samuel—20
 Stephen—43
 William—43
 MEDLAR, Aaron—72
 John—72
 MEEKER, Daniel—78
 Peleg—83
 Solomon—43
 MEEKS, Edward—66
 John—66
 John, Jr.—66
 Richard—66
 MELIUS, Jacob—51
 William—51
 MERCER, John—6
 MERCHANT, John—6
 MERKEL, Christian—78

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

- MERRICK, Abel—43
 David—43
 Isaac—43
 Joseph—60
 Joshua—43
 MERRIFIELD, Robert—51
 MERRIT, Abraham—90
 Consider—90
 Daniel—60
 Ebenezer—51
 Ichabod—90
 Isaac—90
 Joseph—30
 Nehemiah—90
 Nehemiah, Sr.—60
 William—51
 MERRITT, Gilbert—43
 MESIER, Peter—30
 MESSE, Pierre—90
 MIDDLEAUGH, Aart, Sr.—30
 Aart, Jr.—30
 George—30
 Jacobus, Sr.—30
 Jacobus, Jr.—30
 MILBOURN, Devereux—72
 MILES, Benjah—60
 John—13
 MILK, Job—6
 MILLARD, Benajah—60
 Charles—20
 Mary—60
 MILLER, Abraham—90
 Adam—51
 Burnet—90
 Cornelius—78
 Daniel—78
 Eve—13
 Ezra—6
 Godfrey—20
 Gurdon—90
 Jacob—13, 78, 83
 James—30
 Jason—90
 John—78, 90
 John, the 1st—60
 John, the 2nd—60
 Josiah—43
 Peter—30
 Phillip—13, 30, 78
 Solomon—60
 Stephen—60
 William—30
 Zadoc—90
 MILLHAM, Coonrad—51
 Jacob—78
 Martin—78
 Simon—78
 MILLIGAN, Robert—30
 MILLS, Abigail—43
 Eli—6
 Increase—31
 James—72
 Jane—31
 John—90
 Robert—31
 Samuel—43
 MINCK, Henry—78
 Phillip—78
- MINER, John—78
 Nathan W.—66
 MINOR, Jonathan—43
 MINTHORNE, Elizabeth—43
 MITCHELL, Joseph—6
 Thomas—60
 William—90
 William, the 1st—90
 MOLINEAUX, Israel—43
 John—43
 Levi—43
 MONTFORT, Adrian—31
 Albert—31
 Albert H.—31
 Dominicus—31
 Henry—31
 John—31
 Peter, Sr.—31
 Peter H.—31
 Peter I.—31
 MONTGOMERY, Hugh—31
 John—21
 MOON, John—13, 78
 Matthew—13
 Robert—13
 MOONEY, Edward—43
 MORDOCK, Seymour—6
 Zerah—6
 Zimri—60
 MORE, Andrew—13
 Benjamin—21
 Christian—78
 Elizabeth—78
 Jacob—21, 78
 John—60
 Jonah—6
 Michael—78
 Nicholas—21
 Peter—78
 Phillip—78
 Phillip I.—78
 Phillip M.—78
 Ruth—66
 William—13, 21
 MOREHOUSE, Andrew—60
 Andrew, Jr.—60
 David—60
 Elijah—60
 Silas—60
 MOREY, Benjamin—13
 Lattin—13
 Roger—13
 Stephen—90
 MORGAN, Consider—60
 Elijah—31
 John—43
 Thomas—31
 MORIATTY, Peter—31
 MORRELL, Margaret—31
 MORRIS, Abraham—51
 Jehiel—21
 Robert—21
 MORRISON, Simeon—60
 Violet—83
 MORSE, Elisha—21
 John—72
 Joshua—21
 MORY, David—43
- MOSIER, Abraham—21, 90
 (Mosher) Absalom—21
 After—31
 Benjamin—90
 Benjamin, Jr.—90
 Caleb—31, 60, 90
 Christopher—6
 Daniel—21
 David—13, 60
 Eliakin—90
 Ephraim—90
 Ephraim, Jr.—90
 Eseck—90
 Ichabod—90
 Jehiel—51
 John—21
 Joseph—72, 90, 91
 Lemuel—43
 Martha—31
 Maxson—91
 Nathaniel—91
 Peter—91
 Phillip—91
 Richard—91
 Samuel—6, 91
 Stephen—91
 Thomas—91
 Tripp—91
 Zachariah—91
 MOSS, Benjamin—6
 Ebenezer—60
 Joseph—31, 43
 Josiah—6
 Peter—6
 Reuben—21
 William—43
 Zebulon, Jr.—60
 MOTT, Abraham—43
 Ebenezer—91
 Henry—72
 Jacob—21
 James—91
 John—91
 Jonathan—91
 Joseph—6, 52
 Merriby—43
 Samuel—91
 Thomas—72
 William—13
 MOUGH, Azariah—13
 MOULE, Frederick—78
 Jacob—78
 MOULTON, Calvin—91
 MOUNTIS, Abraham—31
 Francis—31
 James—31
 MOWER, Jacob—78
 MULFORD, Anthony—21
 Elias—91
 Jeremiah—21
 Job—21
 Lemuel—21
 MULKINS, Henry—60
 MULLEN, Thomas—60
 MULLENER, Moses—91
 MUNGER, Benjamin—31
 Dennis—31
 John—31

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

MUNGER, Jonathan—6
Lemuel—43
MUNROE, Daniel—60
Mary—60
MUNSON, Ebenezer—6
Isaac—72
MURCH, George—43
MURRAY, Benjamin—72
MYERS, Adolphus—31, 72
David—31
Garret—78
Henry—52, 78
Jacob—78
John—13, 78
John, Sr.—31
John, Jr.—31
Johnson—52
Jonas—52
Peter—31, 78
Samuel—72
William—13
MYGATT, Isaac—6
Thomas—6

N

NASHALT, John—78
NEAL, Caleb—43
NEEFUS, Peter—72
NEER, Charles—52
Charles, Sr.—78
Charles, Jr.—78
Francis—78
Frederick—78
George—78
John—78
Jost—78
Zachariah—78
NEESE, Cornelius—6
John—6
Phillip, Sr.—6
Phillip, Jr.—6
William—6
NEIL, Henry—43
NEILSON, Absolom—31
Caleb—21, 67
Charles—21
Cornelius—67
Eli—67
Elijah—43
Francis—21
Gilbert—21
Jacob—67
James—67
John—67
Joshua—21, 67
Justus—67
Mary—43
Mary Ann—31
Phenas—67
Reuben—21
Roger—21
Sarah—91
Stephen—21
Thomas—21
NEWBURY, Eady—43
John—43
Joshua—43

NEWCOMB, Zaccheus—21
NEWMAN, James—60
Nathaniel—43
NEWTON, Charles—13, 60
NICHOLAS, John—91
NICHOLS, Benjamin—21
David—60
Ephraim—60
John—67
Josiah—43
William—67
NICKERSON, Basset—43
Edward—43
Issachar—43
Jonathan—83
Joshua—83
Mary—83
Moultroup—83
Seth—83
Seth, Jr.—83
Thomas—78
NICKLE, John—78
NILES, John—13, 60
Nathaniel—52
NITHERWAY, Thomas—52
NOCUS, Stephen—78
NOORSTRANT, Isaac—31
John—31
Peter—31
NOORTSTRANT, James—31
NORRIS, Isaac—31
NORTH, Robert—52, 72
NORTHROP, Stephen—43
NORTHROUP, Eli—43
Enos—52
Joseph—43
Joseph, Jr.—43
Paul—43
NORTHRUP, Enos—91
John—91
Samuel—91
William—91
NORTON, Caleb—52
Winthrop—52
NOWLAND, Michael—43
NOXON, Bartholomew—21, 31
Benjamin—13, 60
James—13, 60
Robert—72
Thomas—72
NOYES, Henry—21
Moses—7
NUTT, Emanuel—52
NYE, Sylvanus—7

O

OAKLEY, Gilbert, Sr.—67
Gilbert, Jr.—67
Jesse—13
Nehemiah—13
Solomon—21
Thomas—67
Timothy—67
OATES, John—31
OATS, James—91

OBBLE, William—13
OBIRANT, Thomas—67
O'BRIEN, Catharine—43
OBRYANT, Mark—67
ODELL, Aaron—67
Abiathar—60
Abijah—60
Amos—67
Isaac—67
Isaac, Jr.—67
James—21, 31
John—21, 67
Jonathan—67, 91
Joshua—60
Oliver—67
Uriah—60
OGDEN, Benjamin—43
Edmund—43
Humphry—60
John—13
Joseph—31
Joseph, Jr.—31
Nathan—60
OLDFIELD, William—60
OLIVET, John—91
Jonathan—91
OLMSTEAD, Asa—60
Ebenezer—83
John—43
OLNEY, Peter—83
O'NEIL, John—7
ORR, George—52
Hugh—52
Robert—52
OSBORN, Abner—60
Amos—60
Benjamin—60
David—60
Isaac—7, 60
James—31
Nathan—7
Richard—31
William—43
OSTRANDER, Cornelius—31
James—21
Maus—78
Moss—31
Peter—21
Thomas—31
OSTRUM, Denny—21
Gilbert—52
Hendrick—78
Jacob—21
James—72
John—72
John, Sr.—21
John, Jr.—21
John D.—21
Roeliff—52, 78
Roeliff I.—21
Roeliff R.—21
OUTWATER, Daniel—31
OVERHIZER, Abraham—13
OVER OCKEN, Jacob—21
John—13
Martinus—13
OWEN, Asahel—52
Ebenezer—7

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/82 \$10.00
0022-0191/82 \$10.00

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/82 \$10.00
0022-0191/82 \$10.00

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A. AND CANADA
0022-0191/82 \$10.00
0022-0191/82 \$10.00

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

OWENS, Benjamin—60
Jane—67
Jesse—67
Jonathan—21, 67
Joshua—21
Samuel—7

P

PADDOCK, Benjamin—91
Comfort—43
David—43
Henry—52
Ichabod—91
Isaac—43, 52
James—44, 60
Jonathan—44
Nathan—44
Seth—44
Silas—44
Stephen—44
Thomas—44
William—13
Zachariah—44

PAINE, Abraham—7
Barnabas—7
Brinton—7
Daniel—60
David—7
Elihu—7
Ephraim—7
Ichabod—7
Ichabod, Jr.—7
James William—91
Mary—7
Stephen—52

PALEN, Ezekiel—31
Gilbert—13
Hannah—13
John—21
Peter—31

PALMER, Abiah—7
Abraham—91
Benjamin—91
Caleb—44
David—91
Ebenezer—44
Edward—91
Gabriel—31
Hope—60
Isaac—91
James—7
Jared—60
Jeremiah—60
Joel—91
John—91
John, the 2nd—91
Joseph—52
Mary—21
Medad—44
Micah—91
Nathan—44
Peter—91
Peter, the 2nd—91
Reuben—91
Samuel—52
Silas—67, 91
Solomon—60

PALMER, Sylvanus—44
Thomas—60
Tyler—91
William—44, 91
William, Jr.—44
PALMETIER, Damon, Sr.—72
Damon, Jr.—72
Isaac—72
Jacob—72
Jacobus—72
John—91
John, the 1st—72
John, ye 2nd—72
William—31

PARKER, Joseph—44
Nathaniel—44
Samuel—13, 44

PARKS, Daniel—52
Ebenezer—7
Elijah—7
Jacob—60
James—31
Jonathan—91
Lydia—91
Richard—60
Whiting—52

PARLING, Abigail—60
PARRISH, Jonathan—44
PARSONS, Henry—52
Samuel—91
PARTRIDGE, Abel—52
PATCH, Barzillai—60
PATRICK, John—44
PATTERSON, Abijah—31
James—7
Matthew—44
William—31

PAWLING, John—21
PEAK, William—91
PEARCE, Benoni—60
Daniel—44
Henry—60
Isaac—44
Pelatiah—7
Pompey—13
William—60, 67

PEARSALL, George—21
Samuel—21
Thomas—21

PEASLEE, Isaac—52
John—60

PECK, Abel—31
Caleb—31
Eleazer—31
Foster—31
John—31, 91
Oliver—31
William—91

PECKHAM, James—60
Samuel—52

PEELER, Coonradt—78

PEET, Stiles—44

PEIRCE, Thomas—31

PEIRRE, Teunis—21

PEIRSALL, Elizabeth—21
Mott—21

PELHAM, Elisha—67

PELTON, Benjamin—44
Phillip—44

PELTS, Abraham—72
Francis—72
Hendrick—78
Henry—31, 72
Henry E.—21
John—72
William—72

PENDERGRASS, Matthew—60

PENNINGTON, William—78

PENNY, Ammiel—44
Christopher—60
George—44
John—44, 60
Joseph—91
Nathaniel—91
William—83

PERDEE, Josiah—21

PERLEE, Edmond—7

PERRY, Eleazer—91
Henry—91
James—67
Nathaniel—7
Obadiah—7
Paul—21
Simeon—44
Thomas—7

PETERS, Abel—21
George—13
Hewlett—21
William—91

PETTIT, David—31
Ebenezer—31
Jacob—21

PFIEFFER, George H.—78

PHANTINE, Abraham—52

PHILLIPS, Abraham—31
Azariah—60
David—31
Hendrick—31, 72
Henry—31
Henry, the 2nd—31
Jacob—52
Jacobus—31
James—31, 44
John—31, 52
John, Sr.—31
John R.—31
Joseph—44
Joseph, Jr.—44
Nicholas—52
Peter—31
Philetus—44
Roeliff, Sr.—31
Roeliff I.—31
Samuel—67
William—31
Zachariah—52
Zachariah, Jr.—79
Zebulon—44

PHILLOW, Enoch—60
Nathan—60
Phinehas—60
Samuel—60

PICKET, Grace—32

PICKHAM, Ebenezer—91
Richard—91

PIERRE, Jacob—79
John—79

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

PIKE, Jarvis—91
Jesse—91
PINCK, Christeen—79
Jacob—79
PINCKLEY, Frederick—44
Israel—44
PINCKNEY, Ezekiel—72
John—72
Joseph—21
Mary—72
Samuel—72
PINE, Catharine—13
John—32
Phillip—32
Sylvanus—32
PINNY, Gabriel—7
PIONEER, David—72
Isaac—44
Joseph—7
Reuben—60
Thomas—67
PISTER, Frederick—52
PITCHER, Adam—52, 79
Jacob—79
John—52
William—79
PITT, Abraham—72
PLACE, John—44
PLATT, Benjamin—44
Eliphalet—21
Henry—7
Henry S.—21
Israel—7
John—44
Stephen—91
Zepheniah—72
Zepheniah, Jr.—32
PLEAS, Jacob—13
Maurice—13
PLOUGH, Samuel—79
Wilhelmus—32
POLHENSUS, Eldad—21
POLOCK, John—32
Robert, Sr.—32
Robert, Jr.—32
POOLE, Thomas—72
PORTER, William—13, 44
POST, Abraham—67
Charles—67
Henry—67, 91
Israel—21
John—44
Joseph—32
Richard—91
William—79
Wyllys—13
POTTER, Aaron—61
Asa—79
John—61
Samuel—61
Thomas—61
POTTS, Daniel—13
POUCHER, Casparus—52
Catharine—52
POWEL, James—21
POWELL, Israel—21
John—21
Nathaniel—21
Obadiah—21
Stephen—91

POWER, Nicholas—72
POYER, Thomas—32
PRAY, Ephraim—61
Hezekiah—61
PRESTLE, Stephen—32
PRESTON, David—61
Ebenezer—61
Ebenezer, Jr.—61
Jonathan—79
Martin—61
Timothy—61
PRICE, John—44
Oliver Cromwell—7
PRIDE, John—72
PRINCE, William—61
PRINDLE, Peter—72
PRITCHARD, James—72
PRIZOCK, Daniel—79
PROGUE, Adam—79
George—79
Matthew—91
Peter—79
PROPER, John—52
Peter—52
PROSSER, Benjamin—61
Jonathan—13
Judith—61
PUDNEY, Francis—32
James—32
Richard—21
Thorn—32
PUFFER, Simeon—61
PUGSLEY, Edward—91
James—91
Samuel—91
Stephen—91
William—7
PULFORD, Elisha—21
PULTZ, Daniel—79
David—79
George—79
John—79
Michael, Jr.—79
Sebastian—79
PULVER, Andrew—52
Coonradt—79
Henry—79
John—52
Michael—52
Peter A.—52
Peter W.—52
Wendell—52
William—52
PURDEE, Deliverance—44
Francis—32
James—91
Jesse—32
John—32
PURDY, Abner—91
PUY, Peter—72
PYERS, Jacob—44

Q

QUICK, Andrew—52
Girardus—21
Girardus, Jr.—21
James—21
QUINBY, William—61

R

RADCLIFT, Cornelius—22
Cornelius, Jr.—79
Jacob—79
Peter—22
William—79
RAGEN, Thomas—61
RAINER, Margaret—32
RALPH, George—13
Samuel—61
RANDAL, Joseph, Jr.—44
RANDALL, James—44
Joseph—44
Matthias—32
RANSOM, David—7
RAPALJE, Abraham B.—32
John—72
Richard—32
RARICK, John George—52
RAY, Nathaniel—22
Silas—61
Stephen—7
Thomas—13
RAYMOND, Caleb—7
John—44
Thaddeus—44
Zaccheus—83
READ, David—44
George—79
READE, John—79
REASONER, Jacob—13
Jacob, Jr.—13
Peter—13
RECORDS, John—72
REED, Aaron—7
Brewster—7
Eliakim—7
Elijah—7
Elijah, Sr.—7
Gershom—7
Henry—61
Jacob—44, 67
James—7
John—92
Joseph—7
Marks—61
REEKY, Peter—32
REID, William—22
REIDER, John—79
REMSEN, Herman—7
RENNO, Simeon—61
REQUA, Joseph—44
REYNOLDS, Caleb—52
David—52
Edmond—52
Ezra—92
Francis—92
Griffin—13
James—13, 52, 72
John—92
Joseph—13, 92
Matthew—52
Nehemiah—92
Robert—61
Solomon—44, 52
Stephen—7
Sutton—13
Thomas—79
William—7

THEORY OF THE EARTH'S CRUST

The first part of the theory of the earth's crust is the study of the rocks which form the crust. The rocks are divided into three main classes: igneous, sedimentary, and metamorphic. The igneous rocks are formed from the cooling and solidification of magma. The sedimentary rocks are formed from the accumulation and compaction of sediments. The metamorphic rocks are formed from the transformation of existing rocks under heat and pressure.

The second part of the theory of the earth's crust is the study of the forces which shape the crust. These forces are divided into two main classes: internal and external. The internal forces are the forces which originate within the earth, such as the forces of contraction and expansion. The external forces are the forces which originate outside the earth, such as the forces of erosion and deposition.

The third part of the theory of the earth's crust is the study of the history of the crust. This history is divided into two main periods: the primary period and the secondary period. The primary period is the period of the formation of the crust, and the secondary period is the period of the development of the crust.

REYNONS, James—72
 RHEAM, George—22
 RHINEHART, John—61
 RHINUS, Andrew—32
 Herinan—32
 James—72
 John—13, 72
 Myndert—72
 RHODES, Alida—72
 Isaac—44, 67
 Isaac, Jr.—67
 James—44
 John—32, 44
 Richard—67
 Timothy—67
 RHYNDERS, Evert—79
 RICE, Adonijah—79
 Edward—44
 Edward, Jr.—44
 John—44
 Samuel—92
 Solomon—52
 William—44
 RICHARDS, Ezra—44
 Moses—44
 Nehemiah—44
 Robert—61
 Thomas—44
 RICHARDSON, George—32
 Robert—32
 RICHMOND, Cyrus—22
 John—22
 RICKART, David—79
 Jacob—79
 John—79
 Zachariah—79
 RICKETSON, Rowland—13
 RIDER, Caleb—32
 Christopher—83
 David—44
 Eleazer—83
 John—44, 61, 92
 Jonathan—92
 Mary—83
 Reuben—44
 Samuel—61
 Simeon—83
 Stephen—13
 Thurston—92
 William—61, 92
 Zadoc—83
 RIDGEWAY, Isaac—44
 RIGHTENBERGH, Jacob—52
 John—52
 Peter—79
 RIGHTER, Andries—79
 William—52
 RIKER, Henry—22
 RINEHART, Gatlock—67
 RING, David—79
 George—79
 John—79
 RIPPET, George—79
 RISDORP, Peter—79
 RISHART, Phillip—79
 RISLEY, Christopher—79
 RISTEN, William—79
 RITTON, Peter—83

ROBBINS, Joshua—52
 Samuel—44
 ROBERTS, Benjamin—83
 Caleb—83
 Daniel—61
 James—92
 John—44
 Phebe—83
 Thomas—92
 ROBINSON, Aaron—22
 David—44
 Ebenezer—44
 Enoch—44
 George—22
 Isaiah—44
 Jasper—72
 John—32, 52, 61
 John, the 1st—44
 John, the 2nd—44
 John, the 3rd—44
 Lewis—44
 Noah—44
 Peter—44
 Samuel—32
 William—52
 ROCKWELL, Jabez—84
 RODGERS, Isaac—52
 ROE, Benjamin—32
 David—32
 Ebenezer—92
 Elijah—7
 James—61
 John—32
 Joshua—52
 Phineahas—7
 Roger—72
 Samuel—7
 Silas—7
 William—32, 44
 ROGERS, Amos—44
 Benjamin—67, 92
 Ezra—7
 Gideon—32
 Hezekiah—13
 James—72
 John—22
 Jonathan—92
 Josluua—92
 Mary—32
 Michael—32
 Nathaniel—13
 Platt—32
 Richard—67
 William—32
 Zophar—13
 ROMAR, Aaron—72
 John—72
 ROMEYN, Isaac—72
 ROOT, James—52
 ROSE, David—61
 Ichabod—61
 Jeremiah—61
 Phillip B.—79
 ROSECRANS, John, Sr.—32
 John, Jr.—32
 Peter—32
 Thomas—32
 ROSS, Joseph—61
 Zebulon, Sr.—61

ROWE, Coonradt—7
 Garret—7
 George—52
 Henry—52
 John—52
 Mark—52
 Matthias—52
 Nicholas—7
 Peter—7
 Phillip—7, 52
 Samuel—7
 Sebastian—53
 ROWLAND, Hezekiah—45
 John—22
 Marvill—32
 Smith—22
 ROWLEY, Jabez—7
 ROZELLE, Herman—13
 Jeremiah—32
 Peter—13
 Peter D.—32
 RUGEN, John—32
 RUNDLE, Abraham—92
 Ezra—45
 Jabez—22
 Jared—92
 Jesse—92
 RUSCO, Stephen—45
 RUSH, John—67
 RUSSELL, Abijah—45
 Elihu—61
 James—45
 James, Jr.—45
 John—32, 53, 61, 67
 Rowland—84
 Thomas—45, 84
 Tristram—92
 William—61
 RUST, Amaziah—7
 RYAL, John—67
 Peter—67
 RYAN, Bartholomew—61
 Thomas—67
 RYCKMAN, Herman—32
 RYSDYCK, Isaac—32

S

SABINS, Asa—61
 Beekman—13
 Burch—61
 Elijah—61
 Jeremiah—61
 Mary—61
 Timothy—61
 SACKET, Ezekiel—7
 James—45
 Joseph—92
 Nathaniel—32
 Samuel—22, 92
 SACKRIDER, Moses—32
 SAFFIN, Thomas—13
 SAFFRIN, Thomas—32
 ST. JOHN, Abraham—45
 Gideon—61
 Lucy—45
 SALMON, Daniel—61
 Gershom—92
 John—61
 SALMONS, Phillip—14

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. N.Y.C. 1003

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. N.Y.C. 1003

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. N.Y.C. 1003

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

SAMPSON, Abner—61
George—92
Silas—61
SANCHO, Samuel—22
SANDS, Benjamin—72
Robert—79
SANFORD, Elijah—53
Isaac—53
Izbon—53
SARLS, Jeremiah—22
Reuben—22
Thomas—67
William—67
SATCHELL, Thomas—92
SATTERLEE, Richard—67
William—32
SAWYER, Sarah—67
SAYRE, Paul—92
SCHENCK, Gysbert—32
Paul—72
Roeliff—32
SCHENEK, Henry—32
SCHERMERHORN, Cornelius—61
Jacob—61
John—61
SCHOONHOVEN, Peter—72
SCHOONMAKER, George—79
Henry—72
SCHRIVENER, Nathaniel—84
SCHRIVER, Albertus—22
Baltus—79
David, Sr.—79
David, Jr.—79
Frederic—22
Henry—22
Jacob, the 1st—22
Jacob, the 3rd—22
James—22
John—22
John, the 2nd—22
Joseph—22
Martin, Sr.—79
Martin, Jr.—79
Peter—79
Peter, Sr.—22
Peter, Jr.—22
Stephen—22
SCHUT, Frederick—32
Jacobus—32
Joseph—32
SCHUYLER, Phillip J.—79
SCOIT, Abel—45
Jacob—45
Samuel—45
Stephen—45
SCOTT, Abraham—61
George—32
James—22
John—53, 79
Joseph—72
Robert—32
Timothy—67
William—92
SCOUTEN, Andries—67
Henry—32
Jacobus—32
Johannis—32
Simon—32

SCOUTEN, Solomon—32
William—32
SCOUTON, Abraham—53
SCOVIL, Ephraim—67
Ezra—45
Miles—67
Noah—45
Thomas—67
SCRIVER, David, Sr.—79
SCUTT, Peter—45
SEABORN, Elizabeth—32
Isaac—32
SEABURY, John, Sr.—72
John, Jr.—72
Tilman—72
SEAMAN, James—72
SEARS, Benjamin—84
Charles—7
Seth—84
Seth, Jr.—84
Stephen—84
Thomas—45
SECOY, Elihu—45
Isaac—32, 45
John—45
Josiah—32
Paul—45
Warner—32
SEEDER, John—22
SEELY, Isaac—45
Jadoc—32
Sylvanus—45
SELLECK, John Gold—67
SENSIBAUGH, Andrew—14
SETON, Rufus—79
SEWELL, Daniel—32
SHADBOLT, Ludlow—22
Thomas—22
SHANNON, George—14
SHARPE, George—79
SHARPSTONE, Henry—92
Jacob—92
John—92
Peter—92
SHAVER, David—79
Frederick—79
Jacob—79
Jost H.—79
SHAVOR, Phillip—53
SHAW, Benjamin—14
Daniel—53, 61
Eli—67
Enoch—32
Isaac—67
James—45
Joshua—45
Michael—32
Noah—53
Reuben—67
Robert—45
William—61, 92
William, Sr.—32
William, Jr.—67
William, the 2nd—92
William, the 3rd—92
SHEER, Abraham—32
Israel—14
Jacob—53
John—14, 32

SHEFFIELD, John—72
SHELDON, Benjamin—22
Caleb—61
David—61
George—53
Isaac—61
Jonathan—14
Mary—61
Nathan—45
Potter—61
Thomas—61
William—61
SHELHOUSE, Coonradt—22
SHELL, Rickert—79
SHEPHERD, Charles—92
Daniel—7
Israel—7
Jonathan—7
SHERER, Lewis—22
SHERMAN, Abiel—61
Benjamin—61
Ebenezer—14
Eunice—92
Ezra—61
Frederick—61
Jeremiah—92
Jethro—61
Josiah—61
Michael—92
SHERRIL, Jeremiah—92
SHERTS, David—79
John—79
SHERWOOD, Asahal—7
David—79
Isaac—53
James—67
John—92
Parrock—7
Sarah—67
Seymour—92
Solomon—7
SHIELDS, Daniel—67
SHIPPEY, Susanna—61
SHIRTER, Frederick—33
SHOEMAKER, Jacob—79
SHOOP, Henry—79
SHOUCK, George—79
Henry—79
Jeremiah—79
SHOVE, Edward—61
SHOWER, John—53
SHULTERS, John—79
SHULTZ, Christopher—53
Frederick—22
Jacob—79
John—79
Peter—79
SHUMWAY, Isaac—92
SHUTE, Aaron—33
Benjamin—33
Michael—33
SICKLER, George—14
Martinus—14
Peter—14
Peter, the 2nd—14
Phillip—14
SIGBY, John—22
SILL, Uriah—84
SILVERNAIL, Wynants—22

NAME	AGE	SEX
J. H. Smith	45	M
W. B. Jones	32	M
M. L. Brown	28	F
R. T. White	55	M
S. K. Green	22	F
D. E. Black	60	M
L. P. Gray	38	M
C. W. Hall	42	F
H. M. Young	30	M
A. J. King	25	F
G. R. Lee	50	M
N. S. Clark	35	F
K. D. Lewis	48	M
P. Q. Walker	27	F
T. U. Hill	52	M
V. W. Scott	33	F

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

SIMKINS, John—45
SIMMONS, Abraham—80
Absolom—45
Caleb—92
Charles—22
David—61, 80
Ensley—53
George—80
Henry—80
Jacob—80
James—14
John—80
Joshua—22
Martha—53
Nathaniel—22
Peter—53
Samuel—92
Sylvanus—22
William—53, 80
Zachariah—53
SIMONTON, Anna—33
SIMPKINS, Major—45
SIMPSON, Abel—61
Caleb—14
Garret—22
Isaac—61
James—22
Joseph—22
Peter—22
Walter—92
SINCLAIR, John—7
SINE, Peter—67
SIPPERLEY, Frederick—80
John—80
SISSOL, Beriah—92
SISSON, Lemuel—92
SITZER, Jacob—80
Martin—80
SKIDMORE, Andrew—14
SKINNER, Lydia—22
Matthew—22
Wright—22
SKIVERTON, John—80
SLATER, John—7
Reuben—7
William—53
SLAWSON, Peter—7
SLEGHT, Abraham—33, 72
Daniel—22
Daniel, Sr.—22
Frederick—22, 80
Hendrick—22
John—33
William—33
SLOANE, James—45
SLOCUM, Abraham—61
Benjamin—61
Deborah—61
Ebenezer—61
George—61
Gideon—61
Isaac—45
Jesse—14
Pardon—61
SLOET, Elias—45
Isaac—45
John—33
John, the 1st—45
John, the 2nd—45

SLOET, John, the 3rd—45
Michael—45
Simeon—45
SLUYTER, Cornelius—80
SMALLEY, Isaiah—45
James—45
James, Jr.—45
SMALLY, Zachariah—45
SMILEY, William—53
SMITH, Abel—45
Abraham—33, 67
Amos—92
Benajah—62
Charles—33
Chiliab—92
Coonradt—7
Daniel, the 1st—22
Daniel, the 2nd—22
David—7, 45, 92
Edward—45
Edward, the 2nd—62
Elijah—33
Elijah, the 1st—7
Elijah, the 2nd—7
Elisha—45
Elizabeth—92
Enoch—53
Enos—62
Ephraim—8
Eunice—45
Gabriel, Sr.—33
George—92
Gideon—92
Henry—14, 73
Isaac—8, 33, 45, 53
Isaiah—92
Israel—73, 92
Jacob—22, 45
James—8, 22, 33, 67
James Scott—80
Jemima—22
Jeremiah—92
Jesse—22, 45
Joel—92
John—8, 14, 45, 53, 67, 80
John, the 2nd—14, 33
Jonathan—8, 53, 92
Joseph—14, 22, 67, 92
Joshua—33
Jotham—45
Lemuel—22
Martin—14
Matthias—53
Morris—14, 45
Moses—8
Nehemiah—45, 92
Obadiah—22
Othniel—22
Peter—53
Phillip—45, 62
Phinemon—67
Reuben—45
Richard—8, 84
Samuel—22, 45, 67, 73, 92
Samuel, Jr.—67
Solomon—45, 67
Stephen—8
Thomas—45
Thomas, the 1st—14

SMITH, Thomas, the 2nd—14
Thomas, the 3rd—14
William—67, 80
William M.—45
Youngs—22
Zebulon—22
SNEDEKER, Hannah—73
Jacobus—33
John—33
Martha—73
Richard—73
Uriah—14
SNEDIKER, Jacob—14
SNIDER, Moses—14
SNOOK, Godfrey—80
James—68
John—68
Matthew—68
Peter—68
SNOW, William—45
SNYDER, Benjamin—33
Christopher—80
George—33, 53, 80
Henry—53
Hermanus—80
Jane—33
Nicholas—80
Peter, the 1st—33
Peter, the 2nd—33
Phillip—53
Samuel—8
William—53
SOALE, Daniel—53
Ebenezer—53
Elijah—62
George—62
Jonathan—22
Joseph—62, 92
Nathan—62, 92
Nathaniel—14
Rowland—92
Timothy—62
SOAMES, Nathaniel—33
Samuel—33
Stephen—33
SODIN, John—33
Jonathan—33
SOGG, Timothy—92
SOPER, Cornelius—22
SORNBORGER, David—8
Frederick—8
George—8
SOUTHARD, Anne—33
Benjamin—22
Deborah—33
Isaac—33
Jane—33
John—33
Martha—33
Richard, the 1st—33
Richard, the 2nd—33
SOUTHERLAND, David—92
Joel D.—92
Joseph—92
Joseph R.—92
Reuben—92
Roger—92
Solomon—92
Thomas—92

THEORY OF THE EARTH AND ITS HISTORY

The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the earth and its history. It discusses the various theories of the origin of the earth and the evidence in support of each. It also discusses the various theories of the development of the earth and the evidence in support of each.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the various theories of the origin of the earth. It discusses the various theories of the origin of the earth and the evidence in support of each. It also discusses the various theories of the development of the earth and the evidence in support of each.

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the various theories of the development of the earth. It discusses the various theories of the development of the earth and the evidence in support of each. It also discusses the various theories of the origin of the earth and the evidence in support of each.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

SOUTHERLAND, William I.—92
 William R.—92
 William T.—92
 SOUTHWARD, Joseph, Sr.—22
 Joseph, Jr.—22
 SOUTHWICK, Lawrence—22
 Zadock—22
 SOUTHWORTH, Edward—62
 John—62
 SOVRINE, Charles—45
 Charles, Jr.—45
 Isaac—68
 James—45, 68
 SPALDING, Abiathar—62
 Abijah—62
 Nathan—62
 Phillip—8
 Samuel—62
 SPANBERGH, Jacob—22
 SPARLING, Paul—68
 SPENCER, Caleb—45
 Henry—92
 John—14
 Mary—14
 Matthew—73
 Phillip—53
 Phillip, Jr.—53
 Reuben—22
 Theophilus—62
 Thomas—62
 William—62
 SPOONER, William—53
 SPOOR, David—80
 SPRAGUE, David—62
 Elijah—45
 Hannah—62
 Jeremiah—45
 John—45
 John, Jr.—45
 Mary—33
 William—68
 Wyman—92
 SPRINGER, Isaac—68
 William—68
 SPRINGSTEEL, Christeen—14
 David—33
 SQUIRE, George—53
 Jonathan—45
 Josiah—53
 SQUIRES, Isaac—84
 Nathaniel—62
 STAATS, John—80
 STALL, Jacob—80
 John—80
 STANBOROUGH, Elijah—22
 STANDTROT, Henry—45
 STANTON, William—33
 STAPLES, David—62
 Noah—14
 STARK, Aaron—62
 James—62
 John—62
 STARR, Abijah—45
 John—84
 STEBBINS, Lewis—62
 STEDWELL, James—62
 STEENBANCK, Phillip—68
 STEENROD, Solomon—45

STEEPLES, Ebenezer—33
 STENSON, James—45
 STEVENS, Edward—45
 Ephraim—62
 James—33
 Jehiel—45
 John—14
 Russell—45
 Samuel—62
 Stephen—73
 Thomas—8, 62
 Thomas, the 1st—62
 Timothy—8
 STEVENSON, Nathaniel—14, 62
 STEWART, Archibald—73
 Catharine—53
 Ezekiel—45
 George—73
 James—53
 John—53, 62
 Solomon W.—62
 Thomas—22
 STICKLE, Andrew—53
 Andrew, Jr.—53
 Frederick—53
 John—80
 Nicholas, the 1st—53
 Nicholas, the 2nd—53
 Nicholas, the 3rd—53
 Peter—53
 STILLWELL, John—22
 Stephen—22
 Thomas—92
 STIMESON, Jacob—22
 STIVERS, Benjamin—53
 STOCCOM, John—8
 STOCKER, Aaron—45
 STOCKHOLM, Aaron—33
 STOCUM, Jonathan—45
 STONE, Darius—46
 David—46
 Desire—46
 Elijah—46
 Sylvester—92
 STORM, Abraham—14
 Ephraim—68
 Garret—33
 Gorus—33, 73
 Isaac—33
 Johannis—33
 John—14
 John P.—23
 Peter—23, 33
 STORY, James—92
 Zachariah—53
 STOUTENBURGH,
 Abraham—23, 53
 Benjamin—23
 Jacobus—23
 James L.—23
 James T.—23
 John—23, 93
 Peter—23
 Peter, Jr.—23
 Tobias E.—23
 William—23
 STOVER, Adam—14
 STOW, William—84

STRAIT, Anthony—80
 Frederick—80
 Henry—14
 Jacob—80
 John—23, 33
 Rosanna—62
 Sarah—14
 STRANG, Francis—68
 STRATTEN, Benjamin—93
 STRIDER, George—33
 STRIKER, James—14
 STRINGHAM, Owens—23
 Peter—23
 Samuel—14
 STUART, Henry—93
 STURDEVANT, Dorcas—53
 Elijah—46
 Nathan—46
 STURGIS, Hill—46
 Mary—46
 SUFALT, Adam—80
 SUNDERLAND, Daniel—46
 SWADE, Dirck—14
 SWART, Cornelius—80
 Evert—33
 Thomas—80
 SWARTWOUT,
 Abraham—73
 Bernardus—73
 Cornelius—33, 73
 Jacobus, the 1st—33
 Jacobus, Jr.—33
 James—23
 Johannis—33, 73
 Samuel—33
 Thomas—33
 William—33
 SWEENEY, John—46
 SWEET, Amos—14
 Benjamin—14
 David—14
 Elnathen—14
 Job—62
 John—14, 53
 Lebbens—93
 Nathan—62
 Robert—62
 Rufus—14
 Samuel—14
 Stephen—62
 Sylvester—93
 Theophilus—62
 Thomas—14
 SWIFT, Abraham—93
 Isaiah—46
 Judah—8
 Stephen—62
 SWIMS, Moses—68
 SWINNEY, John—93
 SYKES, Samuel—53
 SYPHER, Arientje—73
 John—14
 Samuel—14

T

TABOR, Jeremiah—62
 Jethro—62
 Job—62

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen who had come to America in search of a better life. They were at first dependent on England for everything they needed, but as they grew in number and power, they began to assert their independence. They fought the Revolutionary War and won, and in 1776 they declared their independence from England. The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the Union. The Union was formed in 1787, and since that time it has been a source of strength and unity to the people of America. The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the present. The present is a time of great progress and achievement, and it is a time when the people of America are more united than ever before.

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen who had come to America in search of a better life. They were at first dependent on England for everything they needed, but as they grew in number and power, they began to assert their independence. They fought the Revolutionary War and won, and in 1776 they declared their independence from England. The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the Union. The Union was formed in 1787, and since that time it has been a source of strength and unity to the people of America. The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the present. The present is a time of great progress and achievement, and it is a time when the people of America are more united than ever before.

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen who had come to America in search of a better life. They were at first dependent on England for everything they needed, but as they grew in number and power, they began to assert their independence. They fought the Revolutionary War and won, and in 1776 they declared their independence from England. The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the Union. The Union was formed in 1787, and since that time it has been a source of strength and unity to the people of America. The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the present. The present is a time of great progress and achievement, and it is a time when the people of America are more united than ever before.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

- TABOR, Judith—93
Peleg—93
William—62
TAHARTY, Gilbert—23
TALCOT, Joseph—93
TALLADY, Charles—14
John—23
Thomas—14
TALLIDAY, Abraham—14
TALLMAN, Jonathan—93
TALMADGE, Jonathan—33
TALMAGE, Enos—93
James—93
TALMAN, Briton—14
Darius—62
Iaac I.—62
Jedediah—14
Lewis—62
Peter—62
Timothy—33
William—33
TANNER, James—62
Job—53
William—14
TAPPEN, John—73
Matthew—62
Peter—73
Teunis—73
TARVILL, Sylvanus—93
TAYLOR, Daniel—33
Gamaliel—14
Israel—33
John—33
Nathan—84
Peter—33
Silas—23
Solomon—14
Thomas—62
William—33
TEARY, Valentine—80
TEATER, Abraham—80
Frederick—80
Hendrick—80
John—80
TEATS, Henry—53
Joseph—53
TEDRICK, Christian—80
Garret—23
George—23
TELLER, Abraham—73
James—23
John—23
Luke—23
Oliver—33
Phillip I.—80
TEMPLE, Lawrence—23
TEN EYCK, Jacob—68
Robert—68
TER BOS, Daniel—33
Henry—33
Henry, Jr.—33
Isaac—33
Jane—33
John—33, 73
Joseph—33
Otho—33
Peter—53
TER BOSS, Abraham—33
TERCOTTE, Francis—68
TERPANNING, John, Sr.—33
John, Jr.—33
TERREL, Peter—68
TERRY, John—46
Peter—62
Samuel—46
Urbana—53
William—73, 93
TERWILLIGER, Jeremiah—73
Josiah—23
TETER, Jeremy—80
THARP, Ezekiel—46
THAYER, David—14
Isaac—14
THEALE, Andrew—80
Charles—80
Christopher—53
Jacob—23, 80
Johan Christopher—33
John—80
Lawrence—80
Nathan—8
William—23
THOM, James—14
THOMAS, Benjamin—62
Charles—14
Edward—53
John—14, 73
Mordecai—62
Richard—73
THOMPSON, Gideon, Jr.—14
THOMSON, Alexander—80
Caleb—93
Deborah—23
Elias—23
Ezra—93
Ezra, Jr.—53
Gideon—62
Jesse—93
John—23, 80, 93
John, the 1st—14
John, the 2nd—14
Jonathan—23
Peter—62
Samuel—8, 14, 53
THORN, Benjamin—33, 53
Christopher—53
Isaac—93
Jacob—93
James—33
John—53
Joseph—23, 73, 93
Nathaniel—73
Obadiah—93
Phebe—93
Samuel—53
Stephen—33, 53, 73
William—93
THURST, Julius—53
THURSTON, Benjamin—34
John M.—23
Rachel—34
TIBBALDS, Nathan—53
Nathaniel—53
TIBBITS, Benjamin—14
John—14
TIDD, Joseph—8, 46
Joshua—53
Mary—34
Nathan—34
TILLEY, Nathan—62
TILLMAN, William—80
TILLOTSON, Daniel—46
John—68
Thomas—80
TILLYOU, Joseph—23
TIMMONS, Nicholas—53
TINKLEPAUGH, Adam—53
Jacob—53
TIPPLE, Adam—80
John—53
Solomon—80
TITUS, Absolom—62
Augustine—23
Benjamin—84
Gilbert—93
Israel—14
James—93
John—93
Richard—93
Samuel—93
Stephen—93
TOBIAS, Frederick—73
TOBIN, Edward—34
TOBY, Job—93
TODD, John—23
Robert—34
William—23
TOFFY, John—62
TOMHIZER, Michael—23
TOMKINS, Abraham—23
Caleb—23, 46
Cornelius—14, 68
Enoch—93
Gabriel—34
George—68
James—23, 68
John—14, 46
Joshua—68
Joshua, Jr.—68
Nathaniel—68
Nehemiah—14
Reuben—68
Sarah—46
Stephen—68
Thaddeus—68
Thomas—23
William—34
TOMPKINS, Jacob—46
TOMS, Benjamin—93
Mary—62
Simeon—62
TONNECRE, Daniel—53
TOOFFE, Phillip—80
TOTTEN, Daniel—34
Israel—8
Vina—34
TOWN, Thomas—68
TOWNER, Samuel—46
TOWNSEND, Abel—53
Abijah—46
Amos—46
Christopher—46
Daniel—46
Elihu—46

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

TOWNSEND, Elijah—14, 46
 Gideon—34, 46
 Gilbert—46
 Isaac—46, 84
 Isaac, Jr.—46
 James—46
 John—34
 John, the 1st—46
 John, the 2nd—46
 Robert—46
 Samuel—46
 Stephen—14
 Thomas—46
 Uriah—46, 84
 Zepheniah—46

TRAVER, Abraham—23
 Barbara—80
 Charles—23
 David, Sr.—23
 David, Jr.—23
 George—80
 Jacob—80
 Jacob F.—23
 Jacob P.—23
 James—23
 John—23
 John H.—80
 John I.—53
 John N.—80
 Jonathan—23
 Joseph—80
 Martinus—23
 Peter—23, 80
 Phillip—80
 Sebastian—80

TRAVERSE, Daniel—93
 George—68
 Gilbert—68
 Isaac—23, 93
 John—23
 Joshua—54
 Margaret—68
 Nehemiah—68
 Phillip—34
 Sylvanus—46
 Thomas—93
 Titus—68

TRAYER, Frederick—34
 TREDWELL, Edward—14
 TREMPER, George—80
 William—80
 TRENCHER, John—34

TRIM, Moses—62
 TRIPP, Benjamin—93
 Cousin—93
 Ezekiel—54
 Hannah—14
 Israel—14
 John—14, 62, 93
 Joseph—93
 Richard—34
 Samuel—93
 Thomas—62
 William—93

TROWBRIDGE, Bille—46
 Selah—93
 Stephen—8

TRUSDELL, David—8
 Jabez—46
 Joseph, Sr.—46
 Joseph, Jr.—46
 Samuel—46
 Stephen—8

TUCKER, Joshua—34
 TUPPER, Nathan—62
 TURNBULL, James—73
 TURNER, Daniel—62
 Elisha—62
 James—54
 John—80
 Nathan—62
 Samuel—62
 Stephen—62

TUTTLE, Enos—46
 TWEEDY, John—84
 TYLER, Jehiel—46

U

UHL, Daniel—15
 Margaret—23
 UNDERHILL, Edward—23
 Isaac—8
 UPTON, Paul—93
 Samuel—93
 UTLEY, Jeremiah—54
 UTTER, Gilbert—46
 Isaac—62
 William—46, 84

V

VAIL, Isaac—93
 VALENTINE, Benjamin—73
 James—73
 John—34, 80
 Matthew—34
 Matthew, Jr.—34
 William—93

VALLEAU, Peter—73
 VAN ALST, Burgoon—34
 Letta—34
 VAN AMBROUGH, John—68
 Moses—34

VAN ANDEN, John—23
 Paul—23
 VAN ARSDALE, Dirck—34
 VAN ATTEN, Abraham—80

Isaac—23
 Jacobus—80
 James—23
 John, Jr.—80
 Matthew—80
 Simon—80

VAN AULEN, Peter—80
 VAN BENSCHOTEN,

Egbert—23
 Elias—73
 Else—80
 John—73
 Matthew—34
 Teunis—34

VAN BENTHUYSEN,
 Anna—80
 Barent—80
 Garret—80
 Lelia—80

VAN BEUREN, John—80
 VAN BLEECKER, Abraham—15
 VAN BLERCON, Dinah—73
 VAN BLERSON, Benjamin—15
 VAN BLIET, Peter—34
 VAN BOMBLE, Leonard—73
 Marcus—73

VAN BRAEMER, Peter—34
 VAN BRAMER, Thomas—34
 VAN BREMEN, Jacob—80
 VAN CAMP, John, Sr.—23

John, Jr.—23
 VAN CLEVE, William—80
 VAN COTT, John—23, 93

VAN CUREN, Abraham—73, 81
 Benjamin, Sr.—34
 Benjamin, Jr.—34
 Casparus—34, 73
 Elizabeth—73
 John—81
 Matthew—73
 Tierck—34
 Tobias—81

VAN DE BOGART, Aart—34
 Francis—73
 Isaias—73
 Myndert—23
 Peter—23

VAN DER BILT, Aures—34

VAN DER BURGH,
 Henry—23, 73
 Jacob—73
 James—15
 James, Jr.—34
 John—73
 Peter—73
 Stephen—23
 William—73

VAN DER VOORT, John—15

VAN DE WATER,
 Adolphus—34
 Benjamin, the 1st—34
 Benjamin, the 2nd—34
 Benjamin, the 3rd—34
 Herman—34
 Jacobus—34
 Levinus—34
 Peter—34

VAN DORUS, Domingo—8

VAN DUSEN, Abraham—8
 Jesse—81
 Martin—62
 Matthew—8, 62

VAN DYCK, James—73

VAN DYKE, Cornelius—23
 Henry—73
 Peter—23

VAN EVERY, Ede—34

VAN GELDER, Henry—93

VAN GUILDER, Silas—54

VAN HOEVENBURGH,
 Henry—23
 Rudolphus—23

CHAPTER I
THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA
The first discovery of America was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He sailed from Spain in search of a westward route to the Indies. On October 12, 1492, he landed on the island of San Salvador in the West Indies. This event marked the beginning of European exploration and colonization of the Americas.

CHAPTER II
THE EARLY YEARS OF THE COLONIES
In the early years of the colonies, the settlers faced many hardships. They had to build their own homes, grow their own food, and defend themselves against Native Americans. Despite these challenges, the colonies grew in number and size. By the mid-17th century, there were over 100 colonies in North America.

CHAPTER III
THE STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE
The struggle for independence began in the 1760s. The British government imposed a series of taxes on the colonies, which the colonists resented. They argued that they had no right to be taxed by a government to which they were not represented. This led to a series of protests and eventually the American Revolution, which culminated in the signing of the Declaration of Independence in 1776.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

VAN KLEECK, Baltus, Sr.—34, 73
 Barent B.—34
 Barent E.—34
 Barent M.—34
 Hugh—73
 Jacobus—73
 James—73
 Jane—73
 John—34
 John L.—73
 Lawrence—73
 Levi—73
 Myndert—73
 Peter—34
 Peter B.—73
 Peter I.—34
 VAN LEUVEN, Cornelius—54
 Isaac—54
 VAN NESS, David—81
 Jane—81
 VAN OCKEN, Jeremiah—81
 VAN OSTRANDT, George—34
 VAN RENSSELLAER,
 Jeremiah—81
 VAN SICKLEN, Cornelius—34
 Henry—73
 John—34
 VAN STEENBERGH,
 Benjamin—81
 Benjamin B.—81
 Benjamin I.—81
 Elias—34
 Fleming—73
 Girardus—81
 Hoffman—34
 Jacob—81
 John—73
 Matthew—81
 Sarah—81
 Solomon—81
 VAN TASSELL, Hendrick—34
 Henry—34
 Jacob—34
 John—34, 68
 Mathias—34
 Theodorus—34
 VAN TINE, Cornelius—34
 Francis—34
 Isaac—34
 John—23
 William—34
 VAN VENSCHOTEN, Ignus—93
 VAN VLECK, Aaron—34
 George—34
 John H.—34
 Marinus—34
 Teunis—34
 VAN VLEIT, Cornelius—24
 VAN VLIET, Dirck—24
 Frederick—73
 VAN VOORHIS, Abraham—34
 Coert—34
 Henry—34
 Isaac—34
 Jacob—34
 Jeromus—34
 John—34
 John G.—24
 William B.—34

VAN VOORHIS, Zachariah—34
 VAN VOORKIS, Daniel—15
 John Coert—24
 VAN VREDENBERGH,
 Abraham—81
 Abraham, Sr.—81
 Abraham, Jr.—81
 Benjamin—81
 Benjamin, Jr.—81
 Benjamin, the 3rd—81
 Isaac—81
 Jacob—81
 Peter, the 1st—81
 Peter, the 2nd—81
 William—62, 81
 VAN WAGGENEN,
 Benjamin—81
 Evert—24
 Garret—24
 Johannis—81
 Johannis, Jr.—81
 John G.—24
 John N.—24
 Nicholas—24
 VAN WEEKLY, Garret—24
 John—24
 VAN WYCK, Cornelius C.—35
 Cornelius R.—35
 Isaac—35
 John B.—35
 Richard—35
 Theodorus C.—35
 Theodorus W.—35
 William—35
 VAN WYCKE, Sarah—73
 VAN WYE, Cornelius—35
 VARNEY, John—8
 VARNILL, John—46
 VARNUM, Thomas—24
 VEAL, Daniel—24, 35
 George—46
 Isaac—15, 35
 Israel, the 1st—15
 Israel, Jr.—15
 Jacob—93
 James—46
 Jesse—35
 John—24, 46
 Joseph, Sr.—35
 Joseph, Jr.—35
 Matthew—46
 Nathan—24
 Nehemiah—24
 Thomas—15
 William—93
 VEEDER, Samuel—93
 VEILEE, Barent—15
 John—73
 Peter—24, 73
 VEMONT, Jean Pierre—73
 VERMILLIA, David—35
 Girardus—35
 John—35
 Peter—93
 Peter, Jr.—93
 William—46, 93
 VER PLANCK, Phillip—35
 Samuel—35

VER VALEN, Daniel—35
 Gideon—35
 Jeremiah—35
 John—35
 Moses—35
 VIELEE, Bartus—15
 Cornelius—73
 Ezekiel—15
 VINCENT, Charles, the 1st—15
 Charles, the 2nd—15
 John—15
 Jonathan—15
 Leonard, Sr.—15
 Leonard, Jr.—15
 Michael—15
 Rachel—15
 Richard—24
 VINEGAR, Coonradt—8
 Lois—8
 Uldrick—8
 VOSBURGH, Evert—81
 Martin—81

W

WADDLE, Mary—73
 Silas—93
 WADKINS, Jemima—63
 WADSWORTH, Epaphas—54
 WAGGONER, Tobias—68
 WAIT, Christopher—15
 George—54
 Job—54
 Joseph—15
 WALBRIDGE, Elias—93
 Zebulon—54
 WALDO, Samuel—63
 WALDORF, Christopher—81
 Henry, Sr.—81
 Henry, Jr.—81
 William—81
 WALDRON, Benjamin—35
 Peter—35
 WALES, Prince of—35
 WALKER, Cornelia—24
 WALLACE, James—93
 Peter—81
 William—81
 WALLAN, Ebenezer—15
 WALT, Henry—81
 WALTEMEYER, George—93
 George, Jr.—93
 Michael—54
 WALTER, Caspar—81
 WANSER, Thomas—46
 WARD, Abraham—93
 Anthony—24
 Daniel—24, 35
 Daniel, Sr.—24
 Daniel, Jr.—24
 Daniel A.—24
 Ichabod—63
 Jacob—35
 John—24
 Joshua—24
 Sarah—24
 Solomon—24
 William—35

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1914

CONTENTS

Original Articles
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Reviews
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Correspondence
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Obituary
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Index
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Advertisements
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Subscription Information
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Editorial Notes
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Original Articles

The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Reviews
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Correspondence
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Obituary
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Index
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Advertisements
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Subscription Information
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Editorial Notes
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Original Articles

The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Reviews
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Correspondence
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Obituary
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Index
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Advertisements
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Subscription Information
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

Editorial Notes
The Treatment of Tuberculosis
The Treatment of Syphilis
The Treatment of Gonorrhea

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

- WAREHOUSE, John—54
 WARING, Cadwallader—63
 Ebenezer—8
 Ephraim—46
 John—46
 Jonathan—46
 Thaddeus—46
 WARNER, Thomas—73
 WARREN, Beverly—68
 Daniel—35
 John—24, 68
 Mordecai—63
 Stephen—8
 William—46
 WASHBORN, Zebulon—46
 WASHBOURN, Isaac—68
 Jonathan—46
 WATERMAN, Luther—8
 Oliver—15
 WATERS, Margaret—93
 Mary—46
 Robert—8
 Thomas—63
 WATSON, Simeon—93
 WATTS, Elizabeth—46
 John—46
 WAY, Elizabeth—35
 Francis, Sr.—35
 Francis, Jr.—35
 George—15
 James—93
 James, the 1st—35
 James, the 2nd—35
 Samuel—15
 WEAVER, Christopher—81
 David—24
 John—15, 54, 81
 Joseph—63
 Michael—73
 Peter—68, 73
 WEBB, David—46
 Jeremiah—46
 Walter—35
 William—46
 WEBSTER, Jonathan—24
 WEED, Jacob—46, 63
 Jacob, Jr.—63
 John—84
 Joseph—46
 Justus—46
 Nathan—46
 Phineahas—84
 WEEKS, Amos—24
 Gilbert—68
 Henry—24
 Jacob—24
 James—35
 Melatiah—24
 Obadiah—35
 Peter—68
 Rebecca—24
 Zophar—24
 WEIGHER, Everhart—81
 Paulus—81
 Sebastian—81
 WELDING, Edmund—24
 Stephen—35, 46
 WELLER, Jonathan—93
 WELLING, Ezekiel—24
 Josias—93
 Thomas—24
 WELLS, Elijah—8
 Hezekiah—8
 James—35
 Joshua—8
 Selah—8
 WELSH, Abraham—54
 Anna—54
 Benjamin—81
 Elijah—15
 Jeremiah—81
 John—81, 93
 Robert—68
 Thomas—8
 William—54
 WESLEY, John—35
 WEST, Aaron—63
 Anthony—54
 Benjamin—63
 Catharine—81
 David—93
 Elisha—93
 Jacob—15
 Levi—63
 WESTCOTT, Anthony—46
 WESTERVELT, Abraham—35
 Benjamin—74
 Benjamin C.—74
 Casparus—74
 Jacobus—74
 Joseph—24
 WESTFALL, Abraham—81
 Benjamin—54
 Jacobus—81
 Johanna—81
 Peter—81
 WHALLEY, Isaac—63
 James—63
 John—35
 Timothy—63
 WHEDON, Calvin—47
 Johoida—47
 WHEELER, Abigail—8
 David—93
 Edward—54, 63
 Ephraim—8
 Ira—93
 John, the 1st—63
 John B.—63
 John V.—63
 Mark—15
 Noah—8
 Obadiah—63
 Peter—74
 Roeliff—63
 Sarah—8
 Seth—8
 Thomas—93
 Timothy—93
 William—81
 WHIPPLE, John—8
 Samuel—15
 Thomas—8
 WHITAKER, Abraham—81
 WHITBECK, Herman—81
 Volkert—81
 WHITCOMB, Peter—8
 WHITE, Abner—94
 Asa—63
 Benjamin—94
 Charles—94
 Elijah—47
 Ichabod—94
 James—54
 James, the 2nd—54
 Jeremiah—68
 John—35, 54
 John, Sr.—94
 John, Jr.—24
 Joseph—63
 Joshua—94
 Paul—94
 Seth—94
 William—15
 William, the 1st—94
 William, the 3rd—94
 William A.—94
 WHITEHEAD, Daniel—15
 Samuel—94
 WHITELY, Joseph—63
 WHITMAN, John—15
 Samuel—54
 WHITNEY, Aaron—47
 Ezekiel—24
 James—47
 Jeremiah, Sr.—35
 Jeremiah, Jr.—35
 WICKHAM, Asa—94
 Daniel—63
 Elias—94
 Gideon—63
 John—15, 63
 WICKS, Stephen—94
 WIGGS, John—24
 WILCOX, Thomas—63
 WILDEE, James—94
 John—54
 WILDER, John—94
 WILEY, Hugh—24
 Isaiah—24
 Isaiah, Jr.—24
 Jacob—24
 James, Sr.—24
 James, Jr.—24
 John—35
 Matthew—35
 Richard—54
 William—35
 WILKINSON, John—15
 Kezia—63
 Mary—94
 Robert—8
 Thomas—8
 William—15
 WILLBOUR, Browne!—94
 Carr—94
 Christopher—54
 Clark—94
 David—94
 Eseck—54
 Gideon—54
 Ichabod—24
 Jenthon—54
 John—54

1. The first of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry. This act has been a great success for the medical profession, and it is a great credit to the American Medical Association that it has been able to secure the passage of this act.

2. The second of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry. This act has been a great success for the medical profession, and it is a great credit to the American Medical Association that it has been able to secure the passage of this act.

3. The third of these is the fact that the American Medical Association has been successful in securing the passage of the Federal Food and Drug Act, which has been a landmark in the history of the regulation of the food and drug industry. This act has been a great success for the medical profession, and it is a great credit to the American Medical Association that it has been able to secure the passage of this act.

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

WILLBOUR, Joseph—15
 Merriby—54
 Samuel—24, 94
 Thomas—24, 94
 WILLCOCKS, George—63
 Isaac—63
 John—63
 Josiah—54
 Reuben—63
 Sarah—63
 WILLCOX, Aaron—8
 Abner—8
 Eliab—63
 Isaac—15
 Jesse—8
 John—84
 Roswell—47
 Stephen—63
 WILLET, Elbert—35
 WILLETS, James—94
 WILLIAMS, Abraham—47
 Francis—24, 35, 68
 Gilbert—24
 James—47
 John—24
 John, Sr.—47
 John, Jr.—47
 Matthew—47
 Moses—24, 47
 Richard, the 1st—47
 Richard, the 2nd—47
 Richbill—24
 Robert—74
 Simeon—94
 Thomas—8
 WILLSON, Andrew—94
 Daniel—54
 James—47, 81
 Joseph—24
 Richard—15
 Robert—8
 Thomas—63
 William—24
 WILSON, Calvin—24
 James—74
 John—24, 94
 WILTSE, Amy—35
 Andrew—15
 Cornelius—8
 Girardus—35
 Hendrick—74
 Henry—15, 24
 Johannis—35
 John—24, 54, 74
 John, the 2nd—74
 Joseph—35
 Martin—24, 35
 William—8, 35, 74
 WINANTS, James—74
 William—54
 WINCHELL, James—51
 Martin—54
 Timothy—8
 WINCHESTER, Amariah—8
 WING, Abraham T.—63
 Daniel—63
 Edward—63
 Jonathan—63
 Kezia—63
 Russell—63

WING, Thomas—63
 Thurston—63
 WINMAN, Zachariah—84
 WINNE, Henry—54
 Isaac—35
 WINNER, Peter—81
 WINSHIP, Nehemiah—81
 WINSLOW, Samuel—8
 WINTER, Abijah—35
 Christopher—35
 Joseph—35
 Matthew—35, 54
 WITTERWAX, Abraham—81
 Andries—81
 WIXSON, Daniel—47
 Elijah—47
 Isaac—47
 John—47
 Peleg—47
 Shubael—47
 WOLFF, Peter—81
 WOOD, Abraham—24
 Barnabas—8
 Caleb—35
 Consider—94
 Daniel—63
 Elijah—8
 Gideon—54
 Isaac—35, 74
 James—35
 Jesse—35
 John—47
 John, Sr.—35
 John, Jr.—35
 Jonathan—94
 Joseph—35
 Levi—24
 Nehemiah—47
 Rebecca—84
 Samuel—94
 Sylvanus—68
 Timothy—35, 68
 Wilber—63
 William—8
 WOODEN, Amos—15
 Daniel—15
 John—47, 63
 William—47
 WOODS, John—24
 WOODWARD, Caleb—54
 WOOL, David—81
 WOOLCOT, Luke—63
 WOOLLEY, Abel—63
 Augustine—15
 Edward—15
 Eseck—63
 John—15, 24
 Joseph—94
 Pontus—94
 Stephen—63
 WOOLSEY, Salmons—8
 Sampson—8
 WOOLVIN, Godfrey—15
 William—15
 WOOLWEAVER, Michael—15
 WOOSTER, William—84
 WORDEN, Amos—63
 Benjamin—24
 David—63
 Gilbert—94

WORDEN, James—63
 Justus—63
 Mercy—35
 Nathaniel—63
 Phebe—24
 WORTH, Asson—94
 WRIGHT, Abijah—47
 Alpheus—8
 Charles—68
 Daniel—24, 35
 Daniel, Jr.—35
 Ebenezer—47
 Edmund—84
 Elijah—47
 Isaac—94
 James—94
 James, Jr.—94
 John—24
 John, Jr.—24
 John, the 1st—35
 John, the 2nd—35
 Jonathan—84
 Joseph—68
 Robert—47
 Robert, Jr.—47
 Samuel—24
 Solomon—35
 Stephen—24
 Thomas—35
 William—68
 WYATT, John—94
 WYCKMAN, Aaron—81
 Henry—15
 Jacob—81
 WYCKOFF, John—35
 Peter—35
 WYLLYS, Anthony—94
 Henry—8
 WYNANTS, Ira—54
 Isaac—54
 James—54
 John—54
 Lewis—54

Y

YALE, Benjamin—63
 Enos—63
 Stephen—47
 Uriah—63
 YARRINGTON, Catharine—15
 William—54
 YATES, John—74
 Richard—35
 William—74
 YELVERTON, Anthony—24
 Bowdoin—24
 Sarah—74
 YOUNG, Elijah—63
 Elkanah—84
 John—8, 81
 Mary—8
 Shaw—84
 William—8, 84
 YOUNGS, John—35, 54
 YUMANS, Abigail—47
 Jacob—47
 James—68
 Johnson—47
 Jonas—47

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the United States. It covers the period from the discovery of the continent to the present time. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of the American people, and the different views of the progress of the country. He also touches upon the political and social conditions of the early years of the Republic.	2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the various wars and revolutions which have taken place in the history of the United States. It begins with the War of Independence, and continues through the Mexican War, the Civil War, and the Spanish-American War. The author describes the causes, the course, and the results of each of these conflicts, and also the influence of the various foreign powers upon the American people.	3. The third part of the book is devoted to a description of the various political and social movements which have taken place in the history of the United States. It begins with the early years of the Republic, and continues through the present time. The author discusses the various theories of government, the different forms of political organization, and the various social and economic movements which have taken place in the country.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

—
The Bertram Press
Philadelphia
—

E 692521.91

5102



